FREE!

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 76TH YEAR, NO. 37

September 20, 1990

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	25-35	Jazz Tides	32
Calendar of events	30-31	Letters to the editor	2
Church directory	23	On Stage	27
Classified	36-39	Obituaries	22
Crossword Puzzle	26		

POLICE DRAPED the body of John Chester Stephens with a blue blanket during their preliminary investigation. Stephens committed suicide after murdering John Albert Wade and seriously wounding his wife, Julie Secorro Stephens, early Monday morning at the Coachman's Inn on San Carlos Street. (David Leland photos.)

Murder-suicide shatters city's serene atmosphere

By DAVID LELAND

A MAN characterized by Carmel police as "despondent" over a recent separation from his estranged wife, shot and critically wounded her and killing her male friend early Monday morning before committing suicide in the parking lot of the Coachman's Inn on San Carlos Street in Carmel.

Salinas resident John Chester Stephens, 62, ambushed Julie Socorro Stephens, 47, and John Albert Wade, 60, with a volley of seven shots as they sat in Wade's cream-colored Mercedes at 7:23 a.m., killing Wade instantly and critically wounding his wife before turning a .22-caliber rifle on himself, dying instantly from a single gunshot wound to the chest.

"He didn't say a word," said Carmel Police Det. Sgt. Pete Poitras, adding that the attack lasted between 20 and 30 seconds. "He just jumped out with a shotgun and started blasting away."

Mrs. Stephens was taken to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula where she underwent 10 hours of surgery for gunshot wounds to the chest, abdomen, thigh and arms. At press time her condition was listed as serious but stable.

Mrs. Stephens works as maid supervisor and Wade had worked as desk clerk at the Coachman's Inn for the past two years. Wade had picked up Stephens at her mother's house in Monterey; the two were arriving for work at the time of the shooting.

Poitras said that Stephens apparently believed that Wade was responsible for the breakup of the couple's nine-month-old marriage. There is no evidence, however, to support such a theory.

"We don't believe that Wade was the lover," Poitras said. "He may have wanted to be, but he wasn't."

A jealous Stephens got into a "physical altercation" with Wade Sept. 1 when he went to see his estranged wife at the Coachman's Inn.

Poitras said that while police responded to the scene, no arrests were made at that time and the matter was turned over to the district attorney's office, which decided not to pursue the matter.

"It wasn't a big deal," he said. "There was no real violence; no one was really the aggressor."

DRIVING A late model Pontiac rented from Avis to the Coachman's Inn, Stephens apparently had planned the attack at least one day before the shooting, according to police.

On Sunday, Sept. 16, according to a sales slip police found in his car, Stephens had purchased a 12-gauge shotgun from Big Five Sporting Goods in Salinas – it is unclear when he bought the .22-caliber rifle.

Stephens' white Toyota pickup truck was discovered by investigators at the Monterey Peninsula Airport, where he had left it when he rented the Pontiac.

"He may have planned to flee or had suicide in mind, we'll never know," said Poitras, adding that Mrs. Stephens had been granted a restraining order against her husband from Monterey County Superior Court Sept. 5. "She was on her guard."

Poitras added that Mr. Stephens likely had never been served with the restraining order because he had been visiting relatives in Clovis, near Fresno.

After he pulled his car behind the one carrying his wife and her friend, Stephens approached the passenger side of the car and fired two shotgun blasts at his wife.

"She put her arms up as a reflex," Poitras said. "It probably saved her life."

Mrs. Stephens tried to run from the scene into the motel laundry room; a trail of blood led from the car up the stairs to a second-story balcony where paramedics found her on a bench shortly after the shooting.

Stephens then fired two No. 8 buckshots at Wade from the passenger side of the car, then went to the other side of the car, firing another blast at Wade through the window.

He then grabbed his .22-caliber rifle from the back of the Pontiac and fired two more shots at Wade before turning the gun on himself. In all, Stephens shot at Wade five times, hitting the victim each time.

Later, stunned motel guests sat in silence on the balcony lodge as police conducted their investigation.

"I've lived in Chicago all of my life and I've never seen anything like this," said a guest who wanted to remain anonymous.

As investigators worked the crime scene, the muzzle of the .22-caliber rifle could be seen sticking out from under the light blue blanket that covered Stephens' body. Stephens' hand, clutched in a half-fist, could also be seen protruding from the blanket.

Wade's body lay just a few feet away under a flowered sheet, just inches from the open front door of his car.

Continued on page 5

Strong support by public boosts protection of bay

By SUSAN BECK

REP. LEON Panetta is finally winning a long-fought battle to protect the Monterey Bay for future generations.

His fight reached a peak in the first of three public hearings on the proposed Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary, an historic event that was likened to the discovery of Monterey in 1542, according to Sam Karas, chairman of the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

Panetta was in Washington, D.C. at the time of the Sept. 12 hearing, but his wife, Sylvia, read the representative's comments to an audience of more than 300 people at the Monterey Conference Center.

His career in Congress began 14 years ago, and so did his efforts to designate the Monterey Bay as a marine sanctuary, thus the hearing was an event long anticipated, Panetta said.

Panetta said that he hoped that the proposed sanctuary would not only serve to preserve the unique and sensitive environment of the bay but also provide a means for protecting the vital resource that a large segment of the commmunity depends on for their livelihood.

"This is my home and my district. Monterey Bay is part of my life, and I want to ensure that it is preserved forever as a part of the lives of our children," said Panetta.

More than 100 elected federal, state, and local officials, along with residents from every city on the Monterey Peninsula voiced their opinions to officials representing the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) in Washington, D.C.

Most of the comments were about the sanctuary's possible boundaries, and the recently released Draft Environmental Impact Statement and Management Plan.

Sanctuary boundaries proposed by Washington cover 2,200 square miles, from Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park in Big Sur to Pescadero Point in San Mateo County, and extend 60 miles offshore. This would position Monterey Bay as the largest of nine such sanctuaries in the United States.

'This is my home and my district. Monterey Bay is part of my life, and I want to ensure that it is preserved forever as a part of the lives of our children.'

– Rep. Leon Panetta

Most of the speakers, including members of the board of supervisors, preferred an alternate boundary that included 3,800 square miles of the Pacific, extending protection from Cambria in San Luis Obispo County to the Farallones National Marine Sanctuary along the Marin County coast.

The larger boundary incorporates the coastlines along Monterey, Santa Cruz, San Mateo and San Francisco counties.

State Sen. Henry J. Mello (D-Watsonville) endorsed the larger boundary because it would, "provide the most comprehensive and complete protection to our shoreline and coastal resources

Continued on page 5

Hatton Canyon Coalition report points to problems at CV Road

By DAVID LELAND

A TERSE traffic report released this week by the Hatton Canyon Coalition, Inc. paints a bleak picture of traffic on Highway 1 in years to come.

To no one's surprise, the principal culprit lies at the intersection of Carmel Valley Road and Highway 1, where traffic remains at a virtual standstill during peak hours.

"The report tells us we have a problem," said an understated Skip Lloyd, chairman of the coalition. "This (study) is a baseline for establishing credibility."

Composed by Wilbur Smith Associates, a traffic engineering and transportation planning firm under contract with the coalition, the report attempts to form "an objective assessment of future traffic conditions with respect to the Caltrans proposal and to evaluate other possibilities."

Caltrans' plans call for a highway through Hatton Canyon, with interchanges at Carpenter Street and Carmel Valley Road. A new bridge will also be built over the Carmel River.

The coalition is a citizens group formed in 1989 to seek a solution to the traffic problems on Highway 1. While the group is not currently endorsing a design, it believes that any highway should be compatible with the natural setting of the Carmel area and cause the least environmental damage.

Copies of the report have been placed in the public libraries of Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey, as well as with concerned public agencies.

Lloyd said it is essential that the large number of projects in Carmel Valley relying on construction of the Hatton Canyon Freeway be taken into consideration.

"(Potential) growth in Carmel Valley will be one of the main contributors to the traffic situation on Highway 1," he said.

'The report tells us we have a problem. This (study) is a baseline for establishing credibility.'

– Skip Lloyd

Under the guidelines of the Carmel Valley Master Plan Supplemental EIR, a net addition of 849 dwelling units (an increase of 14 percent); 258 hotel rooms (an increase of 54 percent); and 453,000 square feet of commercial space (an increase of 50 percent) could be added in the coming years.

Interested parties have three weeks to make comments to be contained in the final draft of the document, Lloyd said.

In addition, the coalition is moving ahead with working out conceptual designs for alternative solutions to the Hatton Canyon Freeway proposed by Caltrans.

Design work will be performed by Skidmore, Owings and Merrill and is scheduled for completion sometime in late fall, Lloyd said.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Beauty of small

Dear Editor:

A few weeks ago you ran a letter from Linda L. Smith about the beauty of "small," and the Carmel that used to be. I cut it out and saved it since it was just about the loveliest piece of prose that's ever appeared in your "letters" section.

I wish I had written sooner, but the days got away from me. Perhaps you might publish the date that Ms. Smith's letter ran, and those who missed it can look it up at the library.

Beverly Borgman
Carmel

(Editor's Note: Linda Smith's letter ran in the July 26th issue of the Pine Cone.)

Stimulates reading

Dear Editor:

In light of the letters you have recently published which criticize the Park Branch of the Harrison Memorial Library, I would like to express some positive thoughts regarding same.

It is my opinion through observation that the staff work very hard to create a "user friendly" environment which stimulates children to learn about books and the knowledge that can be gained from reading. My own small children are avid readers and they thoroughly enjoy visiting the library as often as possible.

The many varied programs offered at the Park Branch such as the summer reading program, story hour and visiting entertainment, have helped to create a unique warm atmosphere that makes our children feel right at home at the library.

When a public library creates an atmosphere which children love to visit there should be applause and recognition for this asset to our community. I would like to thank Sandy and her staff at the Park Branch for making reading something the children of Carmel can look forward to.

Ernest K. Lostrom
Carmel

Sic transit sentiment

Dear Editor:

In time to come should Lincoln Steffens be moved to haunt his old Carmel abode, he wouldn't stand the ghost of a chance of being able to identify it. With its new high profile — yes, it will have put on a lot of weight — Palladian windows, and not so much as a board or a bat to guide him, he'll return dejectedly to whence he came.

Its new possessor has plans, duly blest by the requisite blessers, to alter it beyond Steffens' or anyone else's recognition. I suppose the solid bronze tablet, affixed to a rock outside the fence commemorating his years of residence there will be sold for scrap metal, or simply tossed into the recycling bin.

Sic transit sentiment for Carmel's lustrous denizens of yore! Cornelis Botke, Jessie Arms Botke and Howard K. Smith, former far-famed "artists in residence" are others whose dejection would equal if not surpass Steffens' own.

Mary Louise Schneeberger
Carmel

The Lone Bonsai

Sloping risks

Dear Editor:

With the inflation of Carmel real estate values, houses are now being built on lots that used to be considered unbuildable. A case in point is the Probasco application that was being heard by the Carmel Planning Commission on Sept. 12.

As a Carmel resident, at that hearing I urged that the planning commission, in considering applications to build on these marginal lots, keep in mind the serious problem of slope stability when a large, heavy structure is built on a steep hill.

The planning commission had given the Probascos preliminary approval to build two houses on property overlooking Mission Trail on an extremely steep slope. Its grade, I understand, averages 54 degrees, meaning that parts of it are a good deal steeper.

For over a year, these people have worked conscientiously to make whatever changes in their plans the commission has required. Their designs are very attractive. But when you stand at the bottom of that steep clay hill and look up, and then visualize cutting into the clay to make terraces on which two large, heavy houses will be built, don't you wonder what will happen to them during an extremely wet rainy season such as we had in 1983?

Can't you see that clay soil becoming saturated and a whole section of the hill sliding down onto Mission Trail, houses and all? That's what happened in 1983 to a house on a hill overlooking the Carmel Valley Road, and the road was blocked for many months.

The Probascos of course got a soil analysis before going ahead with their plans. But don't you suppose the man who built above Carmel Valley Road got a soil analysis too and was told not to worry about slippage?

In the future, if applicants want to build on a hill with a grade higher than, say, 30 degrees, I suggest that the planning commission require them to submit not only a soil analysis but a Slope Stability Study that projects what could happen as a result of (1) a season of unusually heavy rainfall, (2) an earthquake, and (3) when both of those things take place at the same time, a confluence of events by no means impossible in our area.

People who build on lots where such risks exist stand to lose the most if a catastrophe happens. And the only ones to benefit will be the lawyers, when suits are filed.

Dorothy H. Nye
Carmel

Natural balance

Dear Editor:

Please support the natural order in this special land where we live. It is a unique place of natural beauty and also the home of a diverse range of wild creatures.

Our way of life often clashes with these native creatures. Our means of commerce and transportation leave many animals orphaned or injured. The SPCA of Monterey County Wildlife Rescue Center is a means of nursing them to health and maturity so they can return to their natural place of living.

We need your help to help these animals. You may say what does it matter if a scrub jay passes away or even a raccoon or two. I say to you, the scrub jay and the raccoons, "You are a child of the universe no less than the trees and the stars; you have a right to be there." (From Desiderata, No. 10).

We invite you to visit the Wildlife Rescue Center to see what goes on here. It is operated with donations, two employees and volunteer workers. Needed are a sturdy washing machine, $20,000 for a sewer project and of course, volunteers.

When you give your time as a volunteer or your donation to support the center, you are helping the natural balance where we all live together: you, me, the scrub jay and raccoons.

Craig Caster
Pacific Grove

Canyon camouflage

Dear Editor:

Webster's definition of the word *euphemism:* "the substitution of an agreeable or inoffensive expression for one that may offend or suggest something unpleasant."

Example: The use, by a certain group, of the name "Citizens for Hatton Canyon" instead of a true name such as "Citizens to Desecrate Hatton Canyon" or "Citizens for a Hatton Canyon Freeway."

Not only is their planning concept flawed but now they have resorted to devious means to camouflage their image before the public.

Erling Lagerholm
Carmel

Special project

Dear Editor:

Our third-grade class is going to spend this year learning about the United States. We would like your readers to send us letters or postcards telling us about your state. Thank you for helping us with this special project.

Mrs. Shields' Third Grade Class
Clara Peterson School
580 E. Fraklin
Paxton, IL 60957

Bill Brown.....Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald.....Managing Editor
Anne Papineau.....Arts Editor
Frank George, David Leland.....Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney,
Joan Swartz Paoriessa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers
Barbara March.....Society Columnist
Tina-Marie Glatt.....Editorial Assistant
Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Julia Lagergren.....Advertising
Jackie Martinez.....Production Supervisor
Madie Kitt.....Typesetting
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen,
Jamieon Shea.....Production
Laura Hamilton.....Advertising Design
Patti Saunders.....Accounting Personnel Supervisor
Glida Soule.....Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Nan Pietrowski.....Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen.....Circulation
Jim Duerksen.....Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

1990

Vol. 76, No. 37
September 20, 1990

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

Member

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Council hammers out balanced biennial budget

By FRANK GEORGE

THE CARMEL City Council appropriated $15,000 for the Carmel Business Association and passed resolutions establishing the "Carmel Tommorrow Committee" and a renter's committee at the biennial budget meeting Sept. 15.

Dressed informally in shirtsleeves and polo shirts, Mayor Jean Grace and four councilmembers spent close to five hours hammering out a balanced budget. Final adoption is set for the Oct. 2 city council meeting.

By deleting items such as a large mile-per-hour display board, the council had enough left over to be able to give $2,837 to the Forest and Beach Commission's summer help fund.

"We had talked earlier about the possibility of adding a new staff position to the forestry department," said Councilman Jim Wright. "But it really wasn't in the draft budget. I think the council was sympathetic to that with this gesture."

The new renter's committee will have 10 members, with each councilmember appointing two people to the committee.

"The General Plan identifies one of our 'issues of local significance' to be 'encouraging land uses which provide goods and services to local residents,' " explained City Administrator Doug Schmitz in the report on the 1990-92 finances. He said one of the most common reasons for closure of resident-serving businesses is the inability of the owner to pay the high rents.

"In an effort to develop incentives and ways to encourage resident-serving businesses, it is proposed that the council (form) a committee of landlords, tenants, real estate and banking professionals to develop a report on how the city might implement the aforementioned policies of the General Plan," Schmitz said.

The Carmel Tommorrow Committee should come up with solutions for problems related to traffic and the business district, among others. It was suggested the group could focus on a way to close the business district to cars, by busing people in from a parking lot off Highway 1.

"We had a fair on Ocean Avenue once and we closed it down for a whole day," said Councilman Bob Fischer. "It was wonderful, you could walk right down the middle of the street."

In arguments for the CBA funds, Kathie Ritter of the Carmel Business Association said, "We are using old typewriters and we have an antiquated phone system." She said if Carmel expects to remain economically happy, the city needs to put more money into nurturing its visitors.

The council approved the appropriation 3-2, with Grace and Wright in the minority.

"If the city and the city council were interested in marketing Carmel, I think we would go to some sort of a professional," Wright said.

He said other commissions must give detailed explanations of their needs and expenses when applying for a grant, and the council was not treating the CBA appropriation as a grant.

"If it's not grant, it's a contractual arrangement," he explained.

In other moves, the council set aside $20,240 for the Community and Cultural Commission and $2,000 for Planned Parenthood of Monterey County. Schmitz said the cultural commission money could be consolidated for programming and the annual "Festival of Firsts" playwriting competition. The Planned Parenthood funds will go strictly toward education in Carmel schools.

The Monterey Bay Symphony was also a winner, as was the Harrison Memorial Library. The musicians received $2,000 to help pay for their four concerts. The library was rewarded an extra 13 working hours for their part-time archivist, increasing her hours to 30 hours a week.

But the Hatton Canyon Coalition and the Monterey County Film Commission were losers.

The coalition was denied $10,000 for support to technical studies relating to alternatives to the proposed roadway through the canyon, and the film commission's request for $500 was denied.

The recreation department was also technically in the loser's column, as the council unanimously approved a motion making the department's secretary continue being a part-time one rather than a full-time one.

'If the city and the city council were interested in marketing Carmel, I think we would go to some sort of a professional.'
— James Wright

In eliminating the deficit column, the council decided to ax $7,400 from street-coating funds and $400 from the printing bill for the Planning Commission's design guideline booklet for residents. The nixing of the mile-per-hour display board, which shows drivers what the speed limit is and displays their actual speeds, hewed $7,000 from the draft budget.

Supes wait for environmental study on Carmel Point plan

By DAVID LELAND

COUNTY SUPERVISORS Tuesday delayed a decision on the Stewart property in Carmel Point for at least three weeks, while county public works officials prepare a report on potential cumulative environmental impacts.

Carmel Point resident Charles Chrietzberg had appealed to the board a Monterey County Planning Commission decision allowing Morgan Gilman to construct a single-family home on the 39,000-square-foot site.

"The rational, sane approach is to take these issues and study them," said Michael Albov, an attorney representing Chrietzberg, referring to potential impacts such as traffic, drainage and erosion.

The now-vacant lot, bordered by Scenic Road and Ocean View and Isabell avenues, formerly housed one large home on four of the original lots.

Bay Area-based Scenic Associates, seven partners who plan to develop the property, plan to build a total of eight homes on the land.

Albov insisted that Chrietzberg and other Carmel Point residents opposing the planning commission decision had no qualms with Gilman's plans for a 1,688-square-foot-home, which stands about 16.5 feet tall, far below the 18-foot height limit imposed on the point. The design has received approval from the Carmel Point Advisory Committee.

"We are asking that before that home, as pretty as it is, be built, that you look at the cumulative impacts," Albov said.

Instead, Albov said the county should require an environmental impact report for the property that would examine cumulative problems of building eight homes on the land.

But Anthony Lombardo, an attorney representing Gilman, told the board that state environmental land-use law does not support an applicant applying for a single-family dwelling to conduct and EIR, unless officials are positive there will be adverse impacts.

"If we get down to preparing EIRs for every 1,600-square-foot dwelling, we might as well not do negative declarations anymore," said Lombardo, referring to the status usually given smaller projects after environmental concerns are addressed and mitigated.

Lombardo also cited the recent case of a commercial service center in Carmel Valley, where the 6th District Court of Appeals found that "opinions" or worries over environmental concerns do not merit the preparation of an EIR.

But 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman shot back that Lombardo was "stretching our patience" in comparing a commercial enterprise with construction of a private home.

She also added that the edicts contained in the Carmel Valley Master Plan were essential to that case, where only county regulations apply in Carmel Point.

While she agreed that some study should be done on the land before building begins, Strasser Kauffman stopped short of demanding an EIR.

"It's a very sensitive, valuable parcel...there is intense local activity," said Strasser Kauffman, referring to previous efforts by Carmel Point residents to limit height and protect design standards. "If there was ever a property that needed to be looked at as a whole, this is it."

After questioning representatives from Monterey County Flood Control District and Public Works Department, the board unanimously decided to continue the matter to 11:15 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 9, in the supervisors chambers.

"We have to go some extra steps so we can stand behind what is ultimately constructed on that parcel," Strasser Kauffman said.

After receiving the environmental report, supervisors can either ask for an EIR or overturn the appeal.

IN OTHER action this week, supervisors:

— Set public hearing for 2:50 p.m. Tuesday, October 23, to receive comments on a countywide "Water Capital Facilities Plan."

The ambitious study attempts to find a countywide solution to the area's water problems by proposing various water-saving projects and methods of funding.

First District Supervisor Marc Del Piero said he welcomes the county becoming more involved in solving the water crisis.

"It is very difficult to render a decision on land use without information on water," he said, adding that often the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and Californial-American Water Co. officials are often at odds on the amount of water available for a project. "One of the problems we have had in the past is getting definitive information."

But Strasser Kauffman questioned how effective a joint venture between the peninsula and Salinas Valley could be, with the majority of county water being used outside of the peninsula for agricultural uses.

After the meeting she said that the peninsula uses only about 10 percent of the area's water, and that it was not fair that area residents should have to foot anymore than 10 percent of the bill for capital improvements.

According to the report by Boyle Engineering Corp., residential water bills will nearly double between 1995 and 2000 if $415 million in eight water projects move forward by the turn of the century.

Annual operation and maintainence costs for the eight water projects will run about $9 million in 1995 and $43 million by the year 2010.

The residential customer using one-third acre foot of water will pay $139 annually in 1995 and $265 in the year 2000.

— Set a public hearing for 2:45 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 25, to consider lifting restrictions placed on the golf course at Spanish Bay forbidding major events.

Brought to the board by 4th District Supervisor Sam Karas, the hearing is in response to requests from Pebble Beach Co. officials to hold a portion of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Golf Tournament at Spanish Bay next year.

Earlier this month, the PGA ruled that Cypress Point Club could no longer be used for the tournament because of its discriminatory membership policies.

Environmentalists, such as the local chapter of the Sierra Club and League of Women Voters oppose allowing play at Spanish Bay because of its sensitive dune habitiat.

Strasser Kauffman, who opposed having a public hearing told *The Pine Cone* that the board has no business in hearing the appeal for play at Spanish Bay.

The problem, she said, is a civil rights issue concerning Cypress Point.

She added that the board should not consider overturning a ruling it made only last December prohibiting large-scale tournaments at Spanish Bay.

At that time the Pebble Beach Co. was cited for destroying precious dune habitat to exapnd its golf course. The board demanded restoration, which is still underway.

— Voted 4-1 (with Strasser Kauffman dissenting), to allow the Chateau Julien Winery to keep its five wine processing tanks without securing a county permit.

"The law is the law," said Strasser Kauffman after the hearing.

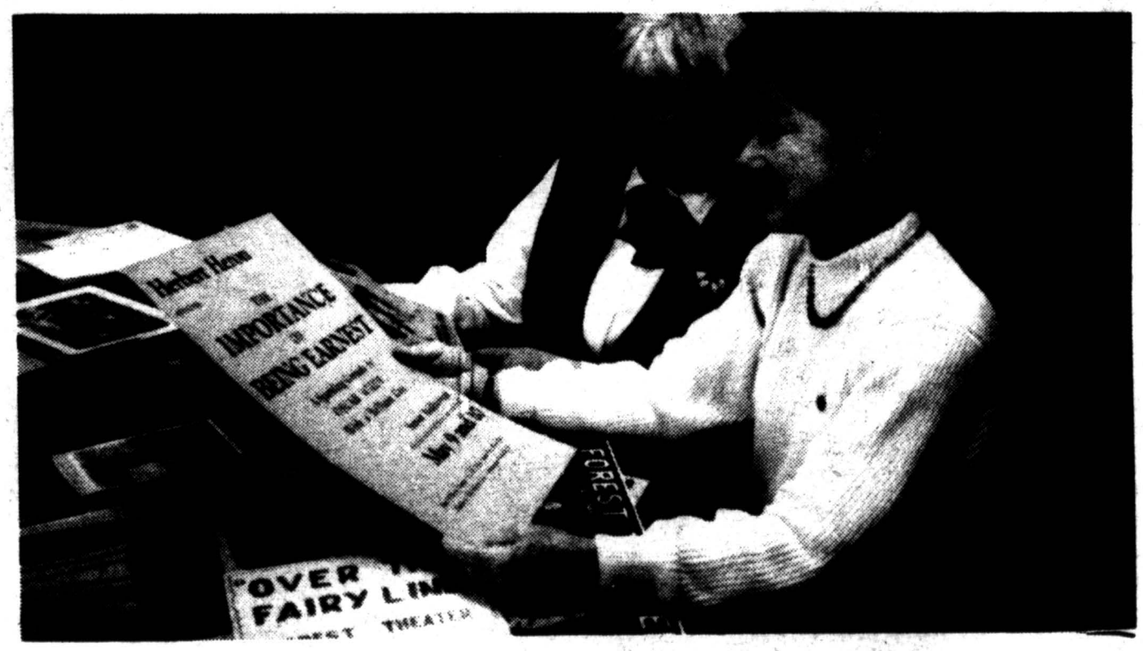
Some neighbors began complaining about a year ago that the 20-foot high tanks were an eyesore, and demanded they be removed.

But winery officials said they were necessary to the operation and actually cut down noise and traffic by allowing them to produce the wine on-site.

Strasser Kauffman argued that any type of building in Carmel Valley needs a permit, why should Chateau Julien be exempt?

But 2nd District Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck told the board that the property has always been an agricultural use and, therefore, is exempt from the permit process.

The board did, however, agree that the tanks should go through the county's design review process, which could mean they would be painted green to blend in with the hills of Carmel Valley.



HARRISON MEMORIAL Library assistant archivist Nancy Springer Ochs (left), and Cecil Wahle, president of Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library, marveled over theater posters and photographs in the Herbert Heron memorabilia collection recently purchased by the city. (Frank George photo.)

Heron collection has found a home

By FRANK GEORGE

OPPORTUNITY IS often elusive as love, but occasionally a chance to risk fortunes for an evasive prize comes at precisely the right moment.

Perhaps this was the case on Sept. 4 when the Carmel City Council appropriated $50,800 in city funds for the Herbert Heron memorabilia collection.

Personal letters to Heron from Jack London and colorful Forest Theater posters dating back to the 1920s highlight this unique assemblage of photographs, postcards, inscribed first editions and ancient theater props.

"Dear Bert: The fiend! He's broken away from me," wrote London in a 1903 letter to Heron. "What of the Bernard Shaw indiscretion, and he's now beating me at chess right along. Why in hell didn't you warn me sooner? — Jack London."

The message has "Jack London, 1216 Telegraph Ave. Oakland, Cal.," stamped at the top.

Margaret Pelikan, Harrison Memorial Library director, said the value of the collection lies in its historical significance to the people of Carmel.

"That material has been sitting there all these years," she said. She added the artifacts were held in a storehouse at Heron's home near the Forest Theater for decades.

"When someone writes a book about Jack London, primary sources are consulted," Pelikan explained. "These materials have never been incorporated in a book."

She said the library staff may make new discoveries about the life and times of Carmel's

Continued on page 13

Water board discusses alternate water sources

By FRANK GEORGE

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District Board considered advice from district staff on a desalination plant that has a $15 million price tag on Monday night.

The interim water source could also involve a 30-percent water bill increase, according to Director Dale Hekhuis.

Hekhuis said the board only directed the staff to do a feasibility study for the plant itself.

"This could mean a 25- to 30-percent increase in water bills," he said. "How will the community view that?"

The director said the board will not know exactly how much the plant would cost until the study is done, adding, "We'll have to go for a bond issue to finance this thing."

An alternative water supply is necessary until the drought ends or until a large dam is built on the Carmel River. Another source considered by the board is a large well near Fort Ord in Seaside.

"The staff did a geohydrologic study and one well looked promising," Hekhuis said. "This well could produce 1,200 acre feet of water per year."

In other action, the board approved a Carmel River lagoon vegetation and wildlife program.

"Because the cost is relatively modest, there wasn't any concern about lagoon enhancement," said Hekhuis. The Carmel River lagoon is located at the mouth of the river at the beach on the southern end of Scenic Drive.

The program's capital cost will be $25,000, and annual operating expenses will total $2,000. A mapping study will be done once every five years once the program is implemented, and the price tags for these are $25,000 each. The program will not result in an increase in consumer water bills.

In other business, the board discussed the transportation, tracking and holding of steelhead trout on the river. The fish are currently existing in isolated pools on the dry river bed and in a pond at Quail Lodge. If the drought continues, the local steelhead gene pool may be threatened.

District General Manager Jim Cofer provided the board with information on fishery mitigation, which was met with little enthusiasm by the directors.

"I can't support operating expenses for a trapping facility we won't need when we build a dam," said Director Jim Hughes. "I think we're being looked at as the deep pocket by some state and federal agencies (meaning the Department of Fish and Game, the Fish and Wildlife Service and The National Marine Fisheries)."

Hekhuis said the board is unsure if maintaining the local steelhead strain is actually the district's responsibility.

"One thing we indicated to staff was that they should get the Department of Fish and Game's view of these programs," he said."

Although the water board could not support funding for fish ladders, they agreed in unison that the district needs to maintain river bank year (an acre foot is one acre of water one foot deep.)" He added the well could be pumping water for peninsula homes as early as next year.

Also on the agenda, the board asked the staff to table a toilet retrofit rebate ordinance until the desalination plant study is completed. The ordinance would have provided district funds for $100 rebates to residents who installed ultra low-flow toilets.

vegetation. The death of plants and trees along rivers during drought years often creates the danger of erosion and subsequent flooding during wet years.

'The staff did a geohydrologic study and one well looked promising. This well could produce 1,200 acre feet of water per year.'

— Dale Hekhuis

"There was pretty broad agreement for the protection of trees and vegetation along the river bank," Hekhuis said. "A lot of this has already been done. There is already drip-irrigation up and down the river bank."

But Hekhuis said the board couldn't decide how much irrigation and restoration the board should do on land away from the river bank.

Water board to discuss adoption of peninsula water allocation

By FRANK GEORGE

NEW WATER connections may be out of the question if the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Board adopts a low water allocation for the peninsula.

"If they adopt the 16,700 acre feet annual allocation alternative, we show that we've pretty much used up that water supply," said District General Manager Jim Cofer (an acre foot equals one acre of water one foot deep).

The board will meet at 7 p.m. on Monday, Sept. 24 at the Monterey City Council Chambers on Pacific Street in Monterey. There, they may select one of five allowances, ranging from 16,700 acre feet annually to 20,500 acre feet annually.

Also at the meeting, the directors may certify the Environmental Impact Report (EIR) for the water supply and adopt a mitigation program for the amount selected.

Cofer said the 16,700-acre-foot plan would mean all the peninsula tap water is committed until a new well in Seaside starts pumping in the latter part of 1991. But an allocation could not be adopted until the Oct. 22 water board meeting at the earliest.

"I'm hoping we'll get the allocation EIR certified at least by the November meeting," he said. "A first draft (of the proposed findings) is our objective on Monday."

He added that he hopes the board will direct the district staff to come back with formal findings for the October meeting.

"We'll review legal actions the board has to take in adopting a water supply program," he said.

In other business, the directors will probably reject the immediate implementation of a low-flow toilet rebate program, according to Director Dale Hekhuis.

"I think that's been pre-empted," he said, refering to the decision to shelve the program, which was made by the board at their Sept. 17 special meeting.

At the special meeting, the directors had nixed the idea of granting $100 rebates to residents who install ultra low-flow toilets in their homes. They decided instead to direct funds toward the study of a desalination plant in either Moss Landing, Monterey, Pacific Grove or the Marina area.

The desalination plant and the retrofit program are both potential temporary water sources that may be needed until a new dam is built or until the drought ends.

CPR classes being offered

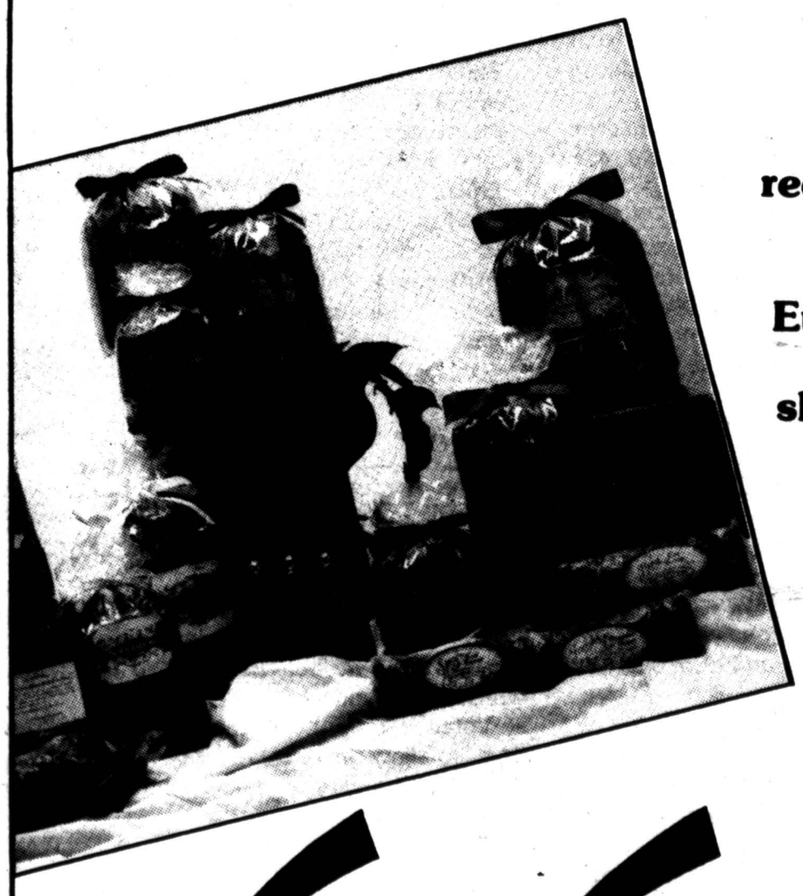
CPR SAVES more than 250 lives a day; the more people that know CPR, the more lives that can be saved.

With that in mind the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross offers CPR classes monthly throughout the year.

Classes are held at the Carmel Red Cross house at Eighth and Dolores. Classes include demonstrations and teaching of the Heimlich maneuver. Cost is $20 for the eight-hour class. A certificate will be presented upon completion.

For more information call the Red Cross at 624-6921.

"Scentsations" Potpourri
Distinctive & compelling aromas of potpourri beautifully packaged



Help your recycling efforts with Colorful **European style** re-usable **shopping bags** $3.95

New Items for those that like getting started early for the holidays.

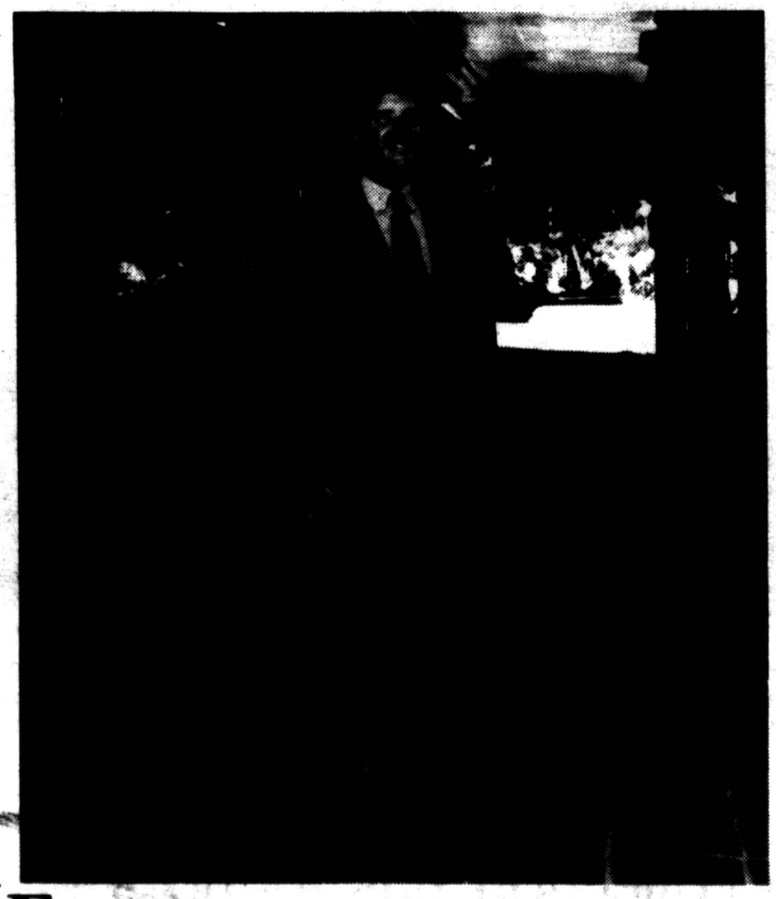
SURF 'n SAND

Elizabeth Arden SALE

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

NEW FALL CLASSICS



Expressly made for Patrick James this fall is this 100% Scottish shetland wool plaid sportcoat in subtle autumn and winter shadings of navy, rust and taupe. We've accessorized this look with taupe wool gabardine slacks and a tie by Talbott of Carmel.

We would like to invite you to enhance and enrich your fall and winter wardrobe this season at Patrick James in the Barnyard, Carmel.

3742 The Barnyard
Carmel
624-2244

Patrick James
Purveyor to Gentlemen

Open daily
10 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Sunday 11-4 p.m.

Strong support for bay sanctuary

Continued from page 1

in addition to preventing future oil drilling in the region, including the San Mateo County coast which is an area proposed for offshore drilling.

"There is an abundance of ecological, historical, educational and environmental resources that cannot be replaced," said Mello.

He also said that the area contains numerous archeological resources, valuable commercial and recreational fishing, a unique submarine canyon and nine research and educational facilities. "All of these assets combine to make the central coast a prime tourist location."

Fifth District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, representing the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAG), testified to the importance of protecting the sea otter refuge south of Big Sur.

"We have a magnificant coastline, and I urge inclusion of the entirety of the Big Sur Coast. Give our local residents and our 4 million visitors peace of mind by providing protection for this area," said Strasser Kauffman.

Pacific Grove resident Jo Stallard, who is also a member of the county planning commission, was applauded for her willingness to drop her proposed boundary, which extended from Alaska to Mexico and out to Hawaii, in exchange for the 3,800 square miles of protection.

She thanked the panel for their correspondence, which said that her proposal was "beyond the scope of reasonable analysis." Stallard said it was a better response than, "what an asinine idea."

Concerns about the draft EIS included omission of regulations on commercial vessels, sewage dumping, low-flying airplanes, commercial shipping and toxic discharges, and "thrill crafts" such as jet-skis.

Sam Farr, state assemblyman from the 25th District, said that jet-skis must be banned. One otter has already been killed, and the potential for other accidents with the new recreational craft is evident.

Preferring the largest boundary possible for the Monterey Bay Sanctuary, Farr said, "We want the whole enchilada."

In reference to children's paintings of the bay that were on display at the hearing, Farr said that when the next generation paints the bay, "We do not want to see an oil dredge in the background."

Carmel City Councilman Bob Fischer said that he was gratified to see the magnitude of public interest that has taken hold in the past two years for the protection of the Monterey Bay.

The overall theme from peninsula organizations such as the Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, Hopkins Marine Station, Monterey Bay Aquarium, Save Our Shores, Friends of the Sea Otter, and others, seemed to be the this was a "great time," comparable to the first part of the century when the national park system was established, and also the last opportunity to protect the gift of nature.

Concerns expressed at the hearing about adequate funding for the staff and management of the "holistic and integrated' estuarine and sanctuary program indicated that Washington had not offered enough money to hire qualified personnel for the huge task at hand.

Rachel Saunders, speaking for the Center for Marine Conservation, asked everyone to alert the Bush administration about additional funding. She requested that NOAA take a closer look at the proposed sanctuary's financial needs and, "back it with bucks."

Toward the close of the hearing, a former student body president of Carmel High School, Chris Hartzell, suggested to the Washington panel that perhaps they might consider a reversal of priority as to who speaks first at their next hearing.

Rather than having politicians and other officials start the hearing, Hartzell recommended that the "people speak first, so that the officials could be here to listen to what we have to say."

He said that there is only one chance to save the earth, and that is now. The problems now are not the same as the problems of the past.

"People could get away to other countries where there was no pollution, not so now. Now is the time to take care of the earth. We can't compromise future generations," said Hartzell.

Murder-suicide

Continued from page 1

WHILE THIS week's murder marks only the fifth in the history of Carmel and the first in a decade, it is the fourth to have originated from domestic disputes.

The first murder in Carmel occurred in 1914, two years before incorporation and the establishment of a police department.

Details are sketchy concerning murderer Kodoni, a Japanese artist.

'He didn't say a word. He just jumped out with a shotgun and started blasting away.'

— Det. Sgt. Pete Poitras
— Carmel Police

According to a letter written by Kodoni in 1915 and published in the *Pine Cone*, he killed his girlfriend, Helena Wood Smith. Kodoni was sentenced to life in Folsom Prison; he died in 1946 while on parole.

In 1953, Denny Cortez was charged with the fatal shooting of Leslie Wilson in her Carmel home. Despite pleading self-defense, Cortez was convicted of second-degree murder.

According to newspaper reports, Cortez was Wilson's business partner and roommate. When Wilson returned home with Monterey businessman, Charles Teague, Cortez got out of bed with a gun in his hand.

Teague attempted to wrestle the gun away, but Cortez broke free and shot Wilson.

In 1980 a man was bludgeoned to death at Carmel Beach. Police suspect that the killing was the result of a homosexual love affair gone sour.

The only other killing in Carmel occurred when a driver was charged with negligent homicide when he struck down a pedestrian in 1944. He was tried by military authorities.

Last summer's murder of Linda Perkins at her Mission Fields home took place outside city limits. That murder, being investigated by the Monterey County Sheriff's Department, still remains unsolved.

Red Cross sets free blood pressure test

EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.

A special Coach store.

Contemporary classics. Where luxury meets lifestyle. For over 45 years, America's finest leather bags, briefcases and accessories for men and women. Come discover a wide selection of these and other Coach products at very attractive values.

Coach at Carmel

San Carlos and Ocean Avenue, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 626-1777

VISIT OLD PACIFIC GROVE

Regalia ACCESSORIES

LACE...LINGERIE ...AND LEGGINGS

157 Grand Ave. • Pacific Grove • 373-6699
In Grand Central Station

Fill Your Basket With:
Gourmet Foods
Soaps & Scents
Baby Items
Dried Flowers
...and more!

Free Local Delivery • Shipping in USA
BASQUET EXPRESS 647-8556
157 Grand Avenue • Pacific Grove

BOOKWORKS
AND COFFEEHOUSE

CHILDREN'S BOOKS
REGIONAL BOOKS
& AUTHORS
...OR ORDER ANY BOOK IN PRINT

Open Everyday 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Visa/MC
667 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove 372-2242

"Back to Romance"
GIFTS & FLOWERS

Fresh & Dried Flower Bouquets
Battenberg lace — French Country Cards
Handmade Bunnies & Dolls
Balloon Bouquets

623 Lighthouse Ave.,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950 • (408) 375-6655

TAKARA SUSHI

宝鮨

JAPANESE CUISINE

LUNCH 11:30-2:00
DINNER 5:00-9:30

(408) 655-2730
218 17th Street Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Pacific Grove Jewelers
on the corner of 17th and Laurel

Pacific Grove Jewelers

- Full Service Jeweler
- Personalized Custom Jewelry
- Fine Jewelry Repair
- Diamonds
- Colored Stones

231 17th St
Pacific Grove CA 93950
(408) 649-6258

PACIFIC GROVE ANTIQUES

Mercedes' Estate & Antique Jewelry

Buy & Sell
Fine Jewelry
Consignments Accepted
Appraisals — G.G., N.A.J.A.

481½ Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
649-4367

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage Clothing 1890's-1950's

New Arrivals!

- Jewelry & Accessories
- Exotic Clothing From Bali

214 17th Street • PG • 649-0689

Reminisce

- Amish Quilts
- Antique Furniture
- Country Crafts
- Antique Stoves
- Etc., Etc., Etc.

157 Grand Ave. • Pacific Grove
(408) 649-8870

FRONT ROW CENTER

Estate Jewelry
Furniture • Linens
China • Pictures

663-C Lighthouse • Pacific Grove
Open 7 days • 375-5625

Planners grant use permit for Probasco house plan

By FRANK GEORGE

DESPITE PROTESTS from neighbors and fears of future landslides, the Carmel Planning Commission granted developer William Probasco a use permit for his lot on the south side of 11th Avenue at Torres Street.

"By law, we had to let him build," said Commissioner Philip Coniglio. "The city should have had the foresight when they subdivided that property."

The lot was created by a subdivision in 1976 and a subsequent lot line adjustment in 1985.

"This is a beautifully designed house on what I consider an unworkable lot," said Jane Mayer of the Carmel Residents Association. "This house will be built on over a 50-percent slope. I think there should be more than mild concern about this."

Mayer continued her protest, saying, "The 30-percent grade rule has been in effect for quite some time."

"We don't prohibit building on slopes in excess off 30 percent," Commissioner Brian Congleton corrected her. "The ordinance does not prohibit construction on this site."

Be that as it may, others took issue with Probasco's plans.

"When you put a heavy house like that on a hill of clay, the soil becomes impregnated with water during heavy rain seasons," said Carmel resident Dorothy Nye. "You can have a catastrophe like when the house overlooking Carmel Valley Road fell down in 1983 and blocked the road for months. When something like that happens, the lawyers have a feeding frenzy."

The commission OK'd the development of the site by a 6-1 vote, with Commissioner Barbara Lysle in the minority and Commissioner Lindsay Hanna stepping down due to a conflict of interest.

Probasco had obtained approval for building on an adjoining lot at the July 25 planning commission meeting.

"There's too much going on with all the trees coming out," Lysle said at the meeting Sept. 12. "I just think it's a lovely piece of property with a house that's far too large."

Probasco first brought his case to the planning commission earlier this year. The commission continued the case several times, directing Probasco and his architect Al Saroyan to reduce the mass of the two structures and to make them blend with the environment.

"We have come up with a final plan that is better in terms of mass," Probasco said. "We just can't make it any smaller and keep it a three-bedroom house."

In other action, at the five-and-a-half-hour meeting, the commission unanimously approved the city's design guideline booklet for residential homes.

"We decided we're going to give it a trial run," said Coniglio. "We just decided to put it into use and review it periodically and see if any changes need to be made."

Only one person (former planning commissioner Howard Nieman), spoke during the public hearing for the resolution. Nieman critiqued various portions of the precedent-setting booklet.

Also on the agenda, the commission unanimously approved a design review for a house on San Antonio Street that was once occupied by writer Lincoln Steffens. The commission denied a variance application for the same property 6-1, with Commissioner John Kennedy the lone dissenter.

The design review decision allowed owner William Tabor to add a garage to the house on San Antonio Street and change the building's outward appearance.

The commission had rejected a Carmel Architectural Preservation Committee's request to deny the variance to the house's outside appearance and keep it close to its original form.

The commission said the request had no merit, as Tabor had been told by the city that there were no historical ordinances prohibiting him from doing whatever he wanted with the house.

But due to the denial of the variance application, Taber must put the garage on the south side rather than the north. A large Monterey pine would have had to be removed if he had proceeded with his original plans.

"I think this is the first time people have taken an old house and beautified it rather than tearing it down and building a bigger new one," said Commissioner Hanna.

Asked about the lengthiness of the meeting and the heavy agenda, Congleton said, "It's hard to make valid decisions when they're that long. We were going to discuss the fact that the agendas have been so lengthy, but the meeting ran over too long."

Birth mothers group meets every month

A BIRTH mothers support group meets once a month at the Childrens Services Center in Monterey.

Birth mothers are women who have given their children up for adoption; the group allows these women to share their feelings with others, according to Teri Livingston, who has been a member of the 2-year-old group.

"There are a lot of women out there...and there's a lot of pain involved," she said. "This gives them a chance to talk about it. We're not a search group, but we have information on it."

The support group meets at 7 p.m. on the last Wednesday of each month at the center at 648 Pine Ave. in Pacific Grove. More information can be obtained by calling either Carol Bishop or Gayle Ward at Childrens Services Center of Monterey County, 649-3033.

Red Cross sponsors first aid classes

THE CARMEL Chapter of the American Red Cross sponsors regular first aid classes at the chapter house located at Eighth and Dolores.

Upcoming classes include:

Saturday, Aug. 15, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Classes are eight hours and cost is $20 per person.

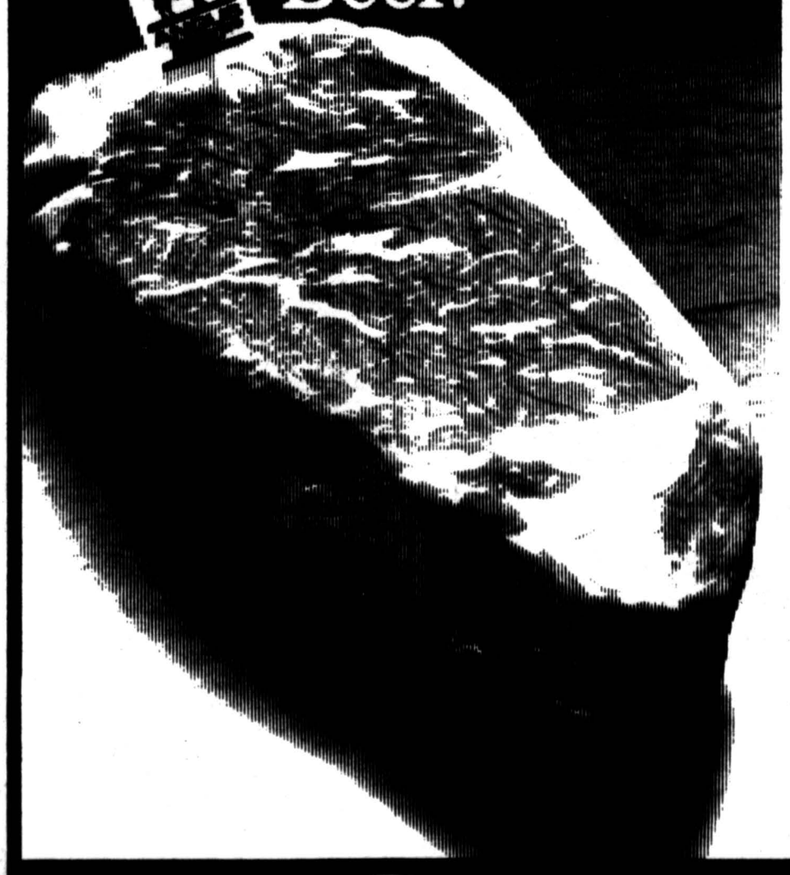
For more information call 624-6921.

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP
Creative Toys for Growing and Learning
Dolores St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES
Handmade Teddy Bears Dolls & Collectibles For All Ages
208 The Crossroads Center • Carmel
(408) 625-6162
THE CROSSROADS

We stake our reputation on Certified Angus Beef.



Why serve something less when the very best costs just pennies more? For the little difference in price, you get a *big* difference in quality and taste with Certified Angus Beef.

Certified Angus Beef is *consistently* superior in color, marbling and texture. It's the best of the best U.S.D.A. grades. So you can be sure you're getting tender, juicy beef *every time.*

Look for the Certified Angus Beef symbol of quality in our store. And discover why we have a reputation for selling the best beef in town.

CERTIFIED ANGUS BEEF®

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI
Ample Free Parking • Home Delivery • Mon.-Sat. 7:30-8 • Sun. 8-7
ON THE CORNER AT 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL • 624-3821

Davi Geyer & Marilyn Uribe

BEAUTIFUL ROOMS BEGIN AT
DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED
Finally... A place in Carmel to shop for the hard-to-find Floor and Window Coverings, Wallcoverings, Accessories and Upholstery Fabric
...All at realistic prices!
DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED
Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Village Court • Carmel • 626-3452
Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. By Appt. MEMBERS IFDA

Serving Californians Faithfully Since 1851
SALE BOOKS
98¢-$7.88
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK!
Books Inc.
Open Mon.-Sat. 10 a.m.-10 p.m., Sundays 10 a.m.-6 p.m.
Located between Mission & San Carlos on Ocean Ave., Carmel
(408) 625-2550

He helps youths get a taste for the Great Outdoors

By SUSAN BECK

MIKE MILLIGAN will never refuse a boy who wants a taste of the Great Outdoors.

Having a great time in the outdoors might just be what it takes to get a child interested in being a Boy Scout, said Milligan, scout master for the Carmel Valley club.

Jason Thomas was in Carmel Valley visiting for the summer. He wanted to go camping, so Milligan said he'd take him. At the end of a day-hike Jason reached the top of a mountain. He was exhausted, but felt a sense of accomplishment: "This sure beats sitting on a couch watching TV. Jason ended up joining the scouts.

'If we can help a child develop responsibility or get parents to use scouting as an avenue to get involved with youth, then we will have a better community.'

— Mike Milligan

Milligan has been the club's leader for the past 18 months. When he took the position there were two scouts. Now there are 33, and still growing.

Milligan moved here from Los Angeles 15 years ago where he was an operations manager for a department store. He came to Carmel Valley specifically as a partner for the former Buckeye Restaurant, and he's called it home ever since.

He married in 1976 on Valentine's Day, and now has three children, Marlo, 11, Meredith, 6, and Brandon, 13, who, perhaps naturally, is a Boy Scout.

Now a sales manager for SCR Retail Systems, Milligan said his strength lies in organization. That's probably why he was chosen to lead the valley scouts. He was a president twice for the Carmel Mission Kiwanis chapter, and lieutenant governor for the Monterey County Kiwanis.

As president of the Tularcitos School Parent Club he started a new Cub Scouts pack. Milligan knew most of the parents and how the school worked.

At a school open house 26 boys expressed an interest in Cub Scouts, and in three years there were 77 boys involved in the pack, said Milligan. "It was a natural transition to move on to the Boy Scouts."

Scouting started in England by Baden Powell in 1908. By 1910, the Boy Scouts became part of the American way of life. The international program is sponsored by several organizations such as individual churches, Kiwanis, and Elks.

The concept of scouting is to help young men realize their full potential in life. Through activities and achievements within the program, Boy Scouts learn how to get along with their peers and gain values that will be used throughout their lives.

"If we can help a child develop responsibility or get parents to use scouting as an avenue to get involved with youth, then we will have a better community," said Milligan.

He is particularly proud of the two young men that were in the pack when he started. Tony Hill, 18, and Chris Cornelissen, 16, both recently received Eagle Scout honors, the highest in scouting. Only 1 percent of all Boy Scouts in the United States achieve Eagle Scout status.

"Tony and Chris showed enough resourcefulness and tenacity to finish their Eagle project. It's a tremendous accomplishment that takes thousands of hours," said Milligan.

Recognizing his "black-and-white nature," Milligan tries to attract people to add color, flair, and pizazz to get involved with the pack. "I only ask for short-range commitments, but I expect 100 percent. It works."

Getting everyone to give their best is not that difficult because the people who participate really like what they are doing, said Milligan, who as scout master puts in about 70 hours a month.

The Boy Scouts in Carmel Valley are sponsored by the Carmel Valley and Carmel Mission Kiwanis.

"The Carmel Valley Kiwanis is so supportive. Our program could not have happened without their financial and manpower assistance. Without those men, I couldn't have done it," said Milligan.

SCOUT MASTER Mike Milligan (right front), and Carmel Valley Boy Scout Troop 127 head out on one of their monthly camping trips.

A large portion of funds come from activities such as selling programs at Laguna Seca races, working the Big Sur Marathon, and selling Christmas wreaths.

To assist with summer camp fees, activities, and equipment, 40 percent of the funds are applied to the boys' account. Last year, 30 percent of the scouts paid for summer camp by themselves, said Milligan.

Boys from 7 to 10 years old can join the Cub Scouts. Boy Scouts start at 10 and a half to 18 years old. Carmel Valley's Troop 127 has six boys from Carmel and Monterey, said Milligan, "Any boy on the peninsula can join."

His troop follows the scout program, but does things slightly different. They camp every month, and encourage parents to go along, said Milligan.

"I'll take any parent, grown adult without children, or retired person with us. I can recruit boys all day, but it's the adults that make it work," said Milligan.

There is a direct benefit for the youth, said the scout master. "I love it. You have to experience it. The best part of scouting is training a child to go camping, be outdoors, and top it off with a 50-mile, 30-to-40-pound backpacking trip. It's absolutely wonderful," said Milligan.

AT THE MOUTH OF THE VALLEY

The Ultimate Connection
GTE Authorized Agent

Authorized Agent GTE Mobilnet

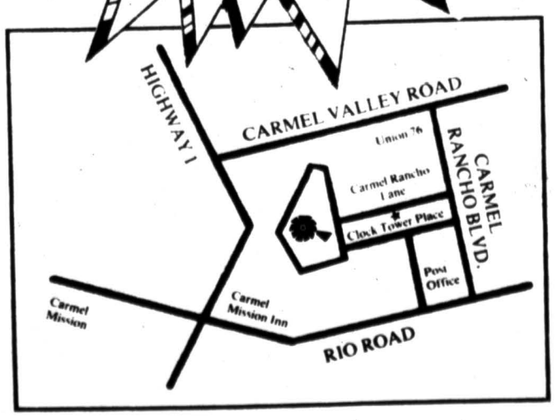
The GTE Mobilnet Business Club

Mr. RESCUE
GTE Mobilnet Emergency Roadside Service

Carmel's New Cellular Phone Center!

SALES & SERVICE
OKI • Motorola • Panasonic
NEC • Mitsubishi

Stop by to enter our drawing for a
FREE CELLULAR PHONE
Now through October 15, 1990



THE NEW OKI 750 HANDHELD
- 200# MEMORY
- 5 NAMs
- 138 MIN. TALK TIME
- 18 HRS. STANDBY

Only $799.00

PANASONIC TP500 TRANSPORTABLE
- 40 NUMBER MEMORY
- 1½ HRS. TALK TIME
- 10 HRS STANDBY
- ONLY 4.2 LBS.

Only $599.00
INSTALLED (FOR MOBILE USE)

INSTALLED MOTOROLA MOBILE PHONE
WITH:
- HANDS FREE MICROPHONE
- 30 NUMBER MEMORY
- 3db ANTENNA
- 3 YEAR WARRANTY

Only $399.00

626-4321
FOR AN OFFICE OR HOME PRESENTATION

26382 Carmel Rancho Lane | HOURS: M-F 9-5, SAT 10-4 or by Appointment | FAX: 626-8222

BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

Bank on it

FIRST NATIONAL Bank of Monterey County has announced plans to establish a banking office at the mouth of the valley.

The 3,300-square-foot office is to be located at the current site of Stanley Appliance Co., in the Carmel Rancho Center.

The branch office will offer a full complement of commercial services, including merchant banking, deposit and loan products and safety deposit boxes.

"This new location will give First National the opportunity to more effectively serve the financial needs of the residents and businesses of Carmel/Carmel Valley," said Clayton C. Larson, executive vice president of First National Bank. "We have developed a widespread customer base in this market area and this new branch is our commitment to provide even better personalized service to our customers in Carmel and Carmel Valley."

The proposed banking office will undergo a complete internal renovation to enhance the comfort of the customer and efficiency of service, according to bank officals.

An opening date is anticipated for mid-1991.

Stanley Appliance Co., which has been in business since 1959, will relocate to 556 Carmel Rancho Center, formerly occupied by Cate Electrical Co.

First National Bank, held by Pacific Capital Bancorp, has more than 1,100 local shareholders and has a combined total assets in excess of $187 million.

CBA news...The City of Carmel anteed up $15,000 for the CBA at its annual budget meeting Sept. 15, a raise of $5,000 from last year's allocation.

"This strikes me as being quite positive," said Kathie Ritter, CBA president. "We've managed to open the door to working cooperatively (with the city)."

Ritter said it is unclear whether the city wants the CBA to use the money for promotion or visitor services, but that will be rectified in short time.

She added that next year, economic development and social programs will submit grant proposals to the Carmel City Council before budget hearings.

While the CBA had requested "slightly more than $20,000," Ritter said she was happy to see that the city is realizing that the business district plays an integral part in funding the city.

"This is the first time they've (council) said that economic development is a function that the city should be involved in," Ritter said.

In an seemingly unrelated matter, *Carmel Pine Cone* Publisher Bill Brown has been named to the CBA Board of Directors.

Brown takes over the spot vacated by Dean Vittetoe, whose import/export business is causing him to travel extensively, making board meetings increasingly difficult.

New faces...Matrix Design Group, an architectural, interior design and planning firm with offices in Carmel and Palo Alto, have announced that Virginia Loh and Bruce Chartove have joined the firm.

In addition, Kay B. Lee has joined the firm in charge of its administrative group.

SBA news...The SBA is soliciting nominations for Small Business of the Year awards to select one small business that best exemplifies the country's small businesses.

While trade associations, chambers of commerce and business organizations frequently sponsor candidates, business owners can nominate their own business.

Nominations need to be received by Nov. 2. For further information contact Melende Ward at (209) 487-5791.

EIRs and stuff...AMBAG, the local chapter of the Sierra Club and the county air pollution control district are co-sponsoring "Environmental Review for the Lay Person" from 10 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22, at the Seacliff Inn in Aptos.

The primary focus of the workshop is for the lay person who needs an introduction to EIRs and other state and federal environmental policies.

There is a $10 registration fee. Lunch and information material are available for additional fees. For more information call Darlene O'Connor at 373-6116.

Parties of note...The Monterey County Hospitality Association will throw a wingding from 5 to 7 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 26, at Memory Garden at Custom House Plaza in Monterey. Phone 649-6544 for further information.

Also, the Monterey County chapter of the California Restaurant Association will celebrate the year with a bash Sunday, Sept. 30.

A champagne reception takes place from 6:30 to 7:30 p.m., with dinner and dancing following at the Monterey Sheraton Hotel.

The price is $55 per person. Reservations need to be made by Sept. 25. Call 625-4373.

Designer kudos...Linda Williams, owner of Linda Williams – By Design in Carmel, had been named to "Who's Who in Interior Design" and "Who's Who in America – In The West" in the 1990 editions.

Williams was cited for her ability to determine her clients' needs and lifestyles and then create the best personal environment for them; fine-tuned to their way of life.

"Comfort is a priority for most of my clients," says Williams. "I take great pride in drawing up floor plans, selecting the ideal furniture, creating color schemes and looking for special treasures that truly personalize a home."

Prior to moving to Carmel in 1987, Williams operated an interior design company in Houston, Texas for 10 years.

She is on the board of Carmel's Forest Theater and a member of the Soroptimists International of Carmel Bay.

EBT
Professional and Personalized Service
Estate & Personal Tax Service
Sales & Use Tax Preparation • Payroll
Financial Statements • Set Up Books
We will also come to your home or office for consultations.
ENTERPRISE BUSINESS & TAX SERVICE
373-5563

A Design Team
Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards
Call us today for a COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE
We're simply the best!
Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

MISSION RANCH
Introducing our new...
Sunset Dinner
Mon.-Thurs. 4:30 to 6:00 • Price $9.95
Dinners include relish tray, garlic French bread, rice, vegetable and choice of soup or salad.
NEW YORK STEAK
HONEY GLAZED CHICKEN BREAST
PRIME BEEF RIB
PORK BACK RIBS
SNAPPER FILET
All diners must be seated by 6:00.
Any substitutions will be made at ala carte prices.
Mission Ranch • Open Daily
Lunch 12:00-2:30 Dinner 5-10 p.m.
26270 Dolores
624-3824

Valley youth center saddles up for last summer fling

By SUSAN BECK

"STRICTLY COUNTRY" is the theme of a "last summer fling" for the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center and everyone who attends should be prepared to dance and whoop it up.

Kathleen Tarp, director of the youth center, said the last Music in the Park event will be held Saturday, Sept. 22, from noon to 5 p.m. at the center's park on Ford Road in Carmel Valley.

The free "fling" was coordinated by Tarp and co-chairperson Remy Ryan, who is also a member of the community center's board of directors.

The idea came about by default. The day was intended to be the center's fifth annual chili cook-off. But entries were limited, said Tarp, because of rules and regulations set down by the International Chili Society.

Members of the society travel all over the country competing in chili cook-offs, however, they are not allowed to enter cook-offs that do not recognize the society's sanctions, said Tarp, adding, "Our chili cook-off is just a backyard group who want to root and toot."

Ryan, a speech therapist for the Carmel Unified School District, said that the "country" day in the park will probably be successful despite competition from the Monterey Jazz Festival.

"It's a good cause for kids. Everyone gets out and does as much as they can to make it work. All the other summer events have done very well, so this one should too," said Ryan.

Rene Hoag, a valley resident and owner of Rene's Nails and Beauty Boutique in the village, told Tarp not to worry about chili. Hoag's family will be up from Los Angeles to provide chili for the day as a donation.

Her family's team, which competes regularly in chili cook-offs, is dubbed the "Dirty, Rotten, Mean, and Nasty Team." They were disappointed in the change of events, but decided to bring their chili anyway, said Tarp.

Hoag will head up the team, and also plans to cook cornbread to go along with the family's chili. There will also be chili dogs, chili burgers, regular burgers with the works, and beverages for sale throughout the afternoon.

All proceeds from the event go back into the youth center's coffers, said Tarp.

The "legendary" Carmel Valley band, Strictly Country, will starting playing at noon, said Tarp. William Faulkner's Mariachi Mixtlan will play from 3 to 4 p.m., and there will be a Wild West Show performed by the "Desperados" from Santa Cruz.

Western Dancers from the Western Ballroom Association in San Luis Obispo will perform and teach the audience dances such as the Cotton-Eyed Joe and the Texas two-step, and Smokey the Bear will be around to join in on the dancing lessons, too, said Tarp.

Some quiet time will be provided by Carmel attorney Ray Kraft, who doubles as a "cowboy poet." More active children's games will include tug-of-war, sack races, and relays.

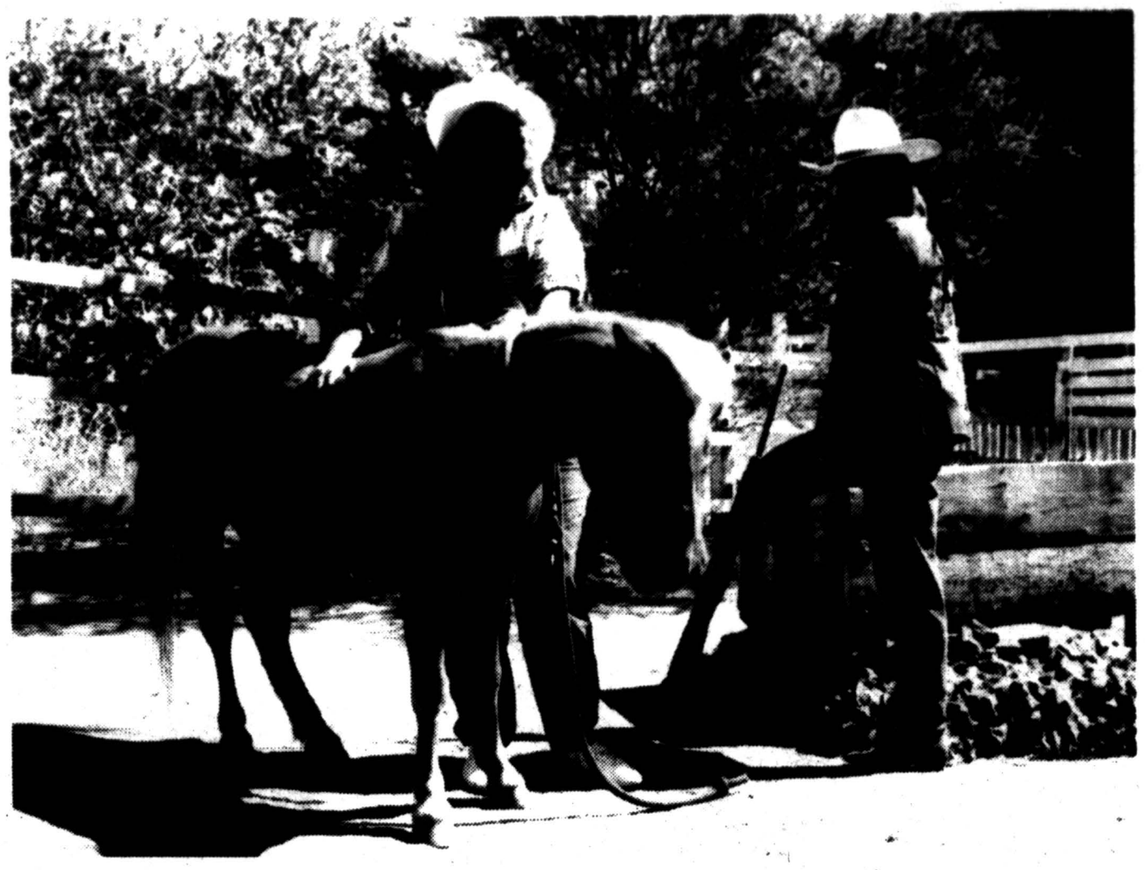
The last summer fling, however, does not mean that the fun is over in the valley, said Tarp. The youth center's director plans a lecture series coordinated with Monterey Peninsula College called "Thirsty Thursdays" from 7 to 9 p.m.

'It's a good cause for kids. Everyone gets out and does as much as they can to make it work. All the other summer events have done very well, so this one should too.'

— Remy Ryan

"Come and quench your thirst for knowledge on topics such as Russia, Shakespeare, and the Middle East," said Tarp.

A private company from Carmel, Rising Star Gymnastics, will teach children from 3 years old to the fifth-grade on Saturday mornings from 9 a.m. to noon, and Weight Watchers already has a class going on Monday from 6:30 to 7:30 p.m.



KATHLEEN TARP, director of the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center (left), Remy Ryan, and Porric, a 12-year-old Shetland pony, get in the mood for the center's last summer fling "Strictly Country."

For a lot of fun, said Tarp, there is going to be a dance club for adults once a month on Friday nights.

"Strictly Country is our last summer event, so bring your rooting, tooting, cowboy duds, and come out and enjoy the fun in the sun," said Tarp.

For more information call 659-3983.

A.

REPRESENTING BUYERS EXCLUSIVELY

ANNIS H. LEMBO, REAL ESTATE BROKER, BOX 3863, CARMEL, CA. 93921,

FAX (408) 624 0411 OFFICE (408) 624 8771

Carmel Shake-speare Festival

A 30-DAY CELEBRATION
OF
Theatre, Poetry & Music
Brought to you by
GROVEMONT THEATRE OUTREACH

A Midsummer Night's Dream
By William Shake-speare
Thurs., Fri., Sat. & Sun. Sept. 20, 21, 22 & 23 • 8 p.m.
& Weekends Through Oct. 13

Preshow Entertainment: Magic & Juggling • 7:00 p.m.
Tickets: $8 General/$6 Students, Seniors
$5 Children 12 & under/$20 Family (5 members)
"Come early and picnic" — Food and drink available.

Family Theatre presents
Alice in Wonderland
Sat. & Sun. 22nd & 23rd • 5 p.m.
& Weekends through Oct. 13

Tickets: $5 General/$3 Children
under 12/$10 Family (5 members)

Shake-speare Authorship West
presents a reading of the anonymous early version
of Shake-speare's Henry IV & V history plays...
"THE FAMOUS VICTORIES OF HENRY THE FIFTH"
Saturday • September 22 • 12 Noon • FREE
Authorship discussion immediately following.

Poetry Amidst the Pines
presents
Ric Masten
performing a Unique afternoon of speaking poetry
Sunday • September 23 • 2 p.m. • FREE

FOREST THEATER OPEN-AIR PLAYHOUSE
SANTA RITA AND MOUNTAIN VIEW
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
TICKETS & RESERVATIONS: 649-6852 OR CENTER STAGE: 649-5561
Come Early & Picnic • Sandwiches, Desserts, Beverages Available
WARM DRESS RECOMMENDED

CARMEL RIVER WATER NEWS

By Henrietta Stern

What's up with water use?

THE 1990 water year ends on Sept. 30, and it will go down in history as another dry one. Actually it's the third "critically dry" year in a row, which followed a dry 1987. In the 89 years of record, the present four-year drought is unprecedented in terms of the combined duration and severity. As we celebrate "New Year's Eve" on Sept. 30, let's hope Water Year 1991 is a gusher!

For now, we must deal with the realities of drought. Our community has complied with mandatory 20 percent rationing since January 1989. We've done an excellent job too, and have even surpassed our goals. From January 1 through July 31, 1990 the community has saved more than 27 percent overall compared to the base year. Golf courses were the number one water saver of any group, with 36 percent savings over the first seven months of 1990.

ORDINANCES BALANCE COMMUNITY NEEDS

Due to the drought, ordinances have been passed to limit the number and type of new water permits, and to refine the rationing program. The board is also grappling with a special ordinance for golf courses, which are, as a group, the biggest commercial user of water. In all these situations, the water district board must balance the need to save water in a drought emergency, the need to protect the community from further drought vulnerability, and the need to foster a healthy economy so adequate employment opportunities exist for our citizens.

Anyone who has attended a Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Board meeting knows that these are not frivolous topics – emotions run high and opinions vary widely. Some question why any new permits are allowed in a drought, while other state that they rather sacrifice their lawn than their job. It takes the wisdom of Solomon to craft a solution that addresses various community needs, and still gets the job done in terms of saving water.

LIMITATION ON NEW CONNECTIONS

Today's column focuses on Ordinance No. 47, the ordinance that limits new water meter connections. Actually, the ordinance (passed in January 1990), limits the water that would be used by new construction or remodels to no more than 110 acre feet per year as long as the drought emergency exists. The ordinance also restricts certain types of uses, such as apartment complexes and commercial enterprises that would use more water than a single-family home. Some projects that entail significant community benefit (example: Monterey Swim-Gym), may be approved by the board, if a variance is granted at a public hearing.

WHAT'S ALL THIS BUILDING?

Various citizens have told district staff that they see a lot of commercial construction going on. How can this be if Ordinance No. 47 prohibits new commercial construction of any significant size? The answer has to do with timing. Many of the local projects that are presently under construction received their permits prior to December 1989. Anyone who has even done a small remodel on their home knows that *it takes time* to build things! For example, a new doctors's office across from my office has taken a year to build. Its water permit was likely granted in mid-1989, but no one (except some drought-tolerant plants) is using any water yet.

PROJECTS IN PROGRESS

Then there is the important category of building called "projects in progress." Ordinance No. 47 went into effect on Jan 22, 1990. However, any project that was "in the mill" and had achieved formal approvals from the city or county planning departments by Jan. 22 was allowed to apply for a water meter permit after that date. The board felt, and most citizens agree, that it would be unfair to suddenly halt a project that had already received city or county approvals at significant expense.

It turns out that there were more projects in progress than district staff anticipated. A result is that more permits (which represent more than 110 acre-feet of water), are legally being given out in 1990 under the provisions of Ordinance No. 47. The irony here is that the threat of a moratorium in December 1989 induced a stampede of water permit applications – much more than in a normal situation – because people feared they would never get a chance in the future. A five-week backlog of permits was piled high in the district office.

A PERMIT DOESN'T MEAN WATER USE NOW

An important fact to remember is that a water meter permit does not mean immediate water use. Many of the commercial "projects in progress" that receive permits this year won't actually start using water for another one and a half to two years. Again, it takes time to build significant-sized projects. By then, with Mother Nature's cooperation, we'll be back into a normal year, where there is more than adequate water. If it's still dry, it is highly likely that new wells in the Seaside groundwater basin (which is less dependent on annual rainfall than the Carmel River basin) will have been constructed.

NUMBERS CAN BE MISLEADING

Don't get too spooked when you hear about the number of permits being approved. A little over one third of the permits handed out in 1990 were for new construction. The vast majority are for remodels, which entail little or no new water. Some even use less water because of replacements of existing toilets with ultra-flow models.

Remember too, that the "projects in progress" phenomenon will occur only in 1990. If the drought and therefore Ordinance No. 47 continue into 1991 (I hope not!), there won't be any "leftovers" from city/county actions back in 1989. They all will have gotten their permits in 1990. Under Ordinance No. 47, water meter permits in 1991 will likely fall off significantly from 1990.

HAPPY NEW YEAR!

As we enter our new water year on Oct. 1, let's hope it's a happy one. We all know what that means – lots of rain to fill up our aquifers and enough flow to push the Carmel River into the sea! Get out your rain gear – we hope to be seeing some wet stuff by the end of November!

Singers needed for 'Porgy and Bess'

Next February, the Monterey Peninsula Choral Society will perform highlights from Scott Joplin's "Treemonisha" and George Gershwin's "Porgy and Bess."

Local artists, MPCS singers, church and gospel singers will join together for this event. The works will be accompanied by an instrumental trio. Plans and announcements are being formulated now. Anyone interested in participating should call 375-0213 or 899-8494.

Two films from France presented

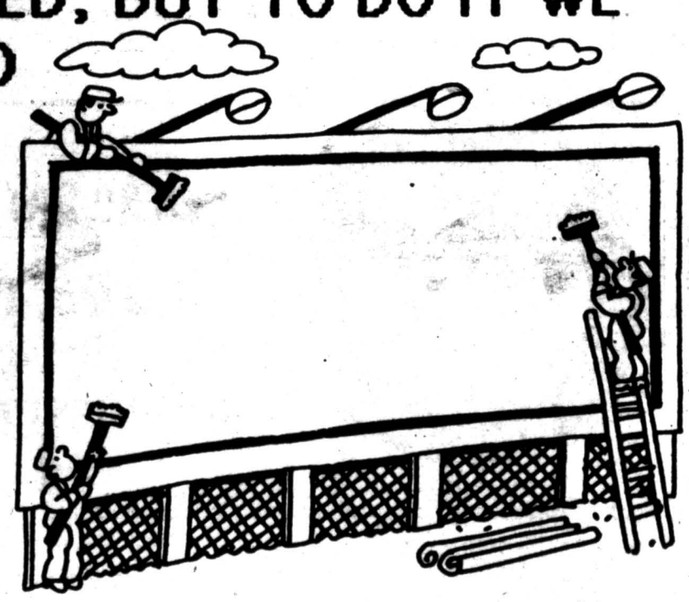
The Monterey Institute International Film Series will screen *La Cage Aux Folles* and *This Man Must Die*.

The greatest drag comedy since *Some Like It Hot*, *La Cage Aux Folles* will be shown Friday through Sunday, Sept. 21-23. Ugo Tognazzi and Michel Serrault co-star in this 1979 release that revolves around the hijinks of a pair of aging homosexuals who run a transvestite nightclub, La Cage Aux Folles. It will be shown in French with subtitles.

Claude Chabrol directed the Wednesday, Sept. 26 film offering, *This Man Must Die*. Rare screened, this is perhaps the best of all of Chabrol's crime films. The plot concerns the obsessive efforts of a father to track down the man who killed his young son in a hit and run accident. The 1970 film will be shown in French with subtitles.

Both films begin at 8:15 p.m. in the Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

KAZU, 90.3 FM IS GOING TO PAINT THE TOWN RED; BUT TO DO IT WE NEED YOU SO



JOIN US SEPT. 9 - 15 & 24-28 FOR THE BEST IN RADIO FROM THE BEST IN PROGRAMMERS.

SUPPORT PUBLIC RADIO AND BECOME A MEMBER OF KAZU DURING OUR UPCOMING PLEDGE DRIVE.

Water is precious

SAVE

Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE·BEACH Travel
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CRUISES
TOURS
AMTRAK
AIRLINE

626-2000 On Lincoln St., North of 6th Ave. Cortile San Remo — Court of Flags 626-2000

UNUSUAL
THE PEPPERCORN

THE BARNYARD

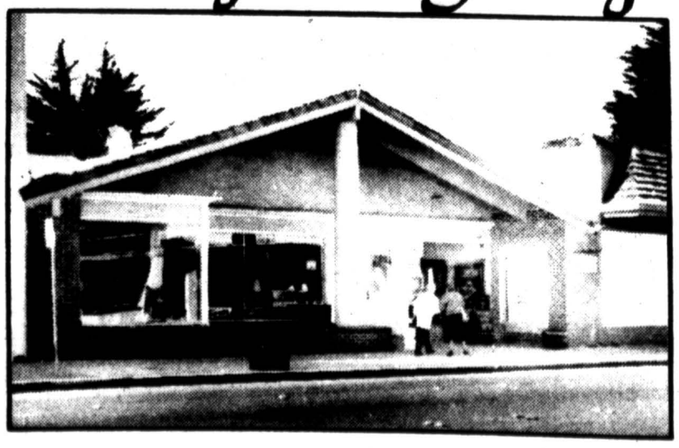
Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission. Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique...The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN ... worth a trip!

McEldowney's Consignment Gallery



ANTIQUES
ART OBJECTS
QUALITY FURNISHINGS
COLLECTABLES
VINTAGE WINES
CONSIGNMENTS TAKEN DAILY

Come visit our 8000 square foot Gallery.
We are centrally located at
485 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 372-2298

Open Mon.-Sat. 9-6
Sunday 12:00 - 5:00

THIS & THAT

By Florence Mason

Mr. Bott's Dots

BOTTS' DOTS." The words elicit a smile, and a quick joke ("Wot's dot?"). But drivers on the bus and truck route into Carmel may have cause to thank Mr. Botts – wherever he may be – for his invention. The yellow, reflecting disks used to mark the center line are a first step in the city's plan to improve the dangerous curve at Santa Fe and Third. Other improvements will come as the result of an engineering study now underway.

There have been nine accidents at that curve in the last five years. I can't tell you why it has taken so long to do something about that. I can tell you that for me, it began five or six years ago when I was chairperson of Carmel's traffic committee and we came up with a plan for widening the curve.

There was only one problem: the change would require removal of one tree. Never mind that we planned to plant three new trees to replace that one; the city council of that time said no. Perhaps we (I) should not have accepted defeat so easily. It wasn't until my own accident last year – elsewhere – that my nervous concern about that everpresent possiblility got me to thinking about it again.

It suddenly occurred to me: those little yellow whatcha-macallems! And so began my odyssey through the city's halls, which culminated this month with the council's unanimous decision to have Botts' Dots installed on that curve right away and "at least temporarily," pending results of the engineering study. The advantages over painted yellow lines? The disks are permanent and easily seen, especially at night; and most important, they warn the driver that he or she has strayed across the center line.

Earlier opinions that Botts' Dots are "citified," "not Carmel," while still somewhat prevalent, have finally given way to the city's concern about a dangerous situation on what is already a bus and truck route through residential areas.

I still don't know why the dots sprang up recently on newly-paved, wide and straight San Carlos Street. (One city official told me that now when he drives down that street at night, he thinks he is on a runway at O'Hare.) I also don't know who made the decision to put the dots there; investigative journalism only goes so far with this columnist. I rest my case at the corner of Santa Fe and Third. For now.

OH YES, Mr. Botts. It seems that he and Mrs. Botts were out for a Sunday drive and she was giving him a bad time because he kept going over the yellow line. He mused: "It would be easier if I could feel that line; I'd know where I was." A good inventor, he didn't leave it at that, but began experimenting. In due course: Botts' Dots!

GARAGE SALE mania? On the Labor Day weekend, with just a few garage sales scheduled in this area, one seller advertised that he would post directional signs for his sale at 9 a.m. (no address given; only the one clue that it was off Carmel Valley Road at Rio Vista). Well before 9, would-be shoppers, awaiting further instructions, lined up in their cars – at least a dozen of them – at Rio Vista where it branches off to Canada Road. Others drove aimlessly up Rio Vista, looking for tell-tale signs of activity. Promptly at 9, the seller did post signs – right there at the Rio Vista/Rotunda Drive intersection. The mystery was solved! The sale was just a block away, on Rotunda.

SPLENDID SENIORS

After listening for half an hour to all that Rosemary and Howard Matson are doing, I sat back in amazement. "Where do you get the energy you need for all that?"

Rosemary answered: "I can go out and exert energy as long as I have this to come back to.". She glanced out the window toward the Carmel Valley hills and forested canyons. "The sunshine and the green trees are restorative." She laughed. "The trips are strenuous physically and emotionally, but I keep in good condition by going on them!"

Rosemary was getting ready for an international women's peace seminar in the Crimea in October. Thirty delegates from America will be included and Rosemary was concerned at the moment about getting a Native American woman to complete the respresentation of our country "as it really is." It's a "grassroots" seminar, a phrase that seems to describe much of what these citizen diplomats are doing.

I was reminded of Hume Cronym and Jessica Tandy, who share their lives with great respect for each other. Rosemary speaks most often, but Howard misses nothing and she is quick to give him full credit for his activities and support. Howard is a Unitarian minister who retired at 65 and went to work full-time for the farm worker ministry. After having a second home in Carmel Valley for more than 20 years, they settled permanently in their present hilltop home 12 years ago. Rosemary left her job as assistant to the president of a theological school in Berkeley at that time. Today, she continues in that field as a Humanist counselor.

One of Howard's first challenges after the couple settled here was the writing and publishing of his first book, *A Walk to the Village*, "a book to lift one's spirits and intensify one's sympathies," according to a review by Carmel's Mary Morain. Rosemary went to Copenhagen for a United Nations conference for women, where she met Soviet representatives and also a Santa Cruz woman, Patricia Schroeder, who became her partner in many peace-related activities. As Rosemary puts it, the basis for these peace workshops in the midst of the cold was her belief that "if the men can't get along the women can at least stretch out their hands in friendship."

At that time, Soviet people couldn't travel freely, so Rosemary and the Americans she gathered – both men and women – went to them, "just to put a face on the enemy." Now Rosemary, 72, has just had her 20th trip, while Howard, who is 83, can count a dozen. What does Howard do while his wife of 35 years travels afar in the interest of world peace? He continues his part-time role of "house-husband," and travels, too: the upper Carmel Valley Road to King City is one of his favorite excursions. Whether Rosemary is in residence or not, Howard supports her activities by typing, going for copies, going to the bank, and organizing a fund-raising project. (His current drive is to offer free copies of *A Walk to the Village* to anyone who contributes any amount to Continuing the Peace Dialogue.) And he writes articles, stories out of his own life and thoughts about childhood, feminism and "the awakening that can heal our planet." Rosemary comments: "Howard is a wonderful story-teller."

There are three more concerns central to Rosemary's journeys: fostering sister city relationships (the latest being Santa Cruz and the Crimean city of Alushta), a student exchange, and a Soviety-style New Forum. May Waldroup, a leader of the lcoal New Forum group, asked Rosemary if she could set it up in the Soviet ("I want it in Yalta"), and being Rosemary, she said she could. And she did. "Being there, right in the same room where Roosevelt, Stalin and Churchill met for the Yalta Conference, gave me goose pimples," Rosemary said.

The need for a complete ban of nuclear tests now occupies much of the Matsons' thoughts and energy. That's where both Rosemary and Howard were last May: in Semipalatinsk, a Soviet nuclear test site, to meet and demonstrate for the renewal of the Soviet unilateral testing moratorium, and to appeal to the leaders of all nuclear testing nations to halt, worldwide. Rosemary describes that as "a powerful experience," including as it did people from both the United States and the Soviet who had been directly affected by the testing. Mary Ross of Monterey is working with the Matsons to develop an anti-test coalition.

At this point in the interview I had to ask: "Why do you choose to do all this now?" The answer: "Who better to work on it? We have the time, whereas younger people are struggling with families and jobs."

Expressing that thought somewhat differently, there is a small needlepoint sampler on the wall above the Matsons' kitchen counter. It once belonged to the late Helen Arnold, a member of Carmel's city council. Helen's daughter, Mary, thought that her mother would want her friends the Matsons to have it. So there it sits, testimony to the spunk of this energetic couple, and to the irreverance with which they treat aging: "Screw the golden years."

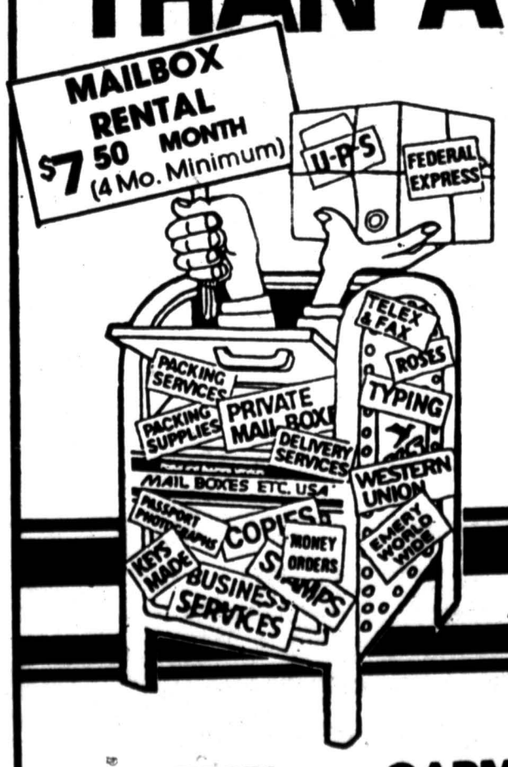
THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel
Since 1972

SUCCESS IS GETTING WHAT YOU WANT
happiness is wanting what you get.

"Hair is the halo of the mind"
Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

WE'RE MUCH MORE THAN A MAILBOX!



WE'RE MAILING & SHIPPING SERVICES
- Private Mailbox Rental (24 Hour Access)
- Ship via UPS, FEDERAL EXPRESS, U.S. POST OFFICE
- Packaging Service and Supplies

WE'RE BUSINESS SERVICES
- Photocopies • Business Cards • Rubber Stamps • Personalized Stationery
- 24-Hr. Phone Message Service • Word Processing

WE'RE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES
- Western Union Instant Money Transfer telegrams • Cablegrams
- TELEX & FAX Sending/Receiving • Mailgrams

...AND WE'RE SO MUCH MORE!
- Passport Photos • Notary • Keys Made • Etc.

Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Center
625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid-Valley Center
625-5574
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5

PACIFIC GROVE
Forest & Prescott
372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5

FALL COLORS OF BENETTON.

Italian Knits and Sportswear for Men, Women and Children

Carmel Plaza
(408)625-6969

UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

POLICE LOG

There it was...gone

A VISITOR from Corona del Mar was doing some enjoyable strolling and shopping in the business area of Carmel on Sept. 15, and bought "a special something" at a store along the way.

However, when she was attempting to make a purchase at a second establishment, she discovered that her wallet – which she just had previously – was missing. The wallet, which contained $600 in cash, has not yet been recovered. Police have no suspects.

EMPLOYEES AT Buff LeGrange Boutique, located at Lincoln Street and Ocean Avenue, reported to police on Sept. 15, the disappearance of a men's jacket estimated at $1,650. The police have no suspects. However, particularly well-dressed men may be eyed suspiciously.

THE OWNER of a 1972 light blue Ford van went to get into his car which he had parked at the center island on Junipero Avenue between Third and Fourth Avenue. Unfortunately, he discovered the vehicle had been taken. The van, which had been left over the weekend from Sept. 14 to Sept. 17, has not yet been recovered, according to the police.

Back-to-School Night at CMS is Sept. 26

CARMEL MIDDLE School will hold its annual Back-to-School Night at 7 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 26 at the middle school gym.

A copy of the students' schedules will be available so parents can follow a minimum bell schedule and hear from each of their students' teachers.

For more information call CMS at 624-2785.

Meals on Wheels needs volunteers

DRIVERS AND other volunteers are needed to deliver 200 meals daily to shut-ins and the handicapped on the peninsula for Meals on Wheels.

According to Chuck Poland, a Carmel volunteer, 200 homes are served with three meals five days a week from Carmel Valley to Marina, but 22 volunteer drivers are needed daily to deliver those meals.

"We were seven drivers short the other day," said Poland, who has been pressed into service so often that he's driving almost daily now. "It means a lot to these people. You thank your lucky stars when you leave."

Poland said there are 22 routes, three of them in the Carmel area. One route usually takes from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. (including driving to and from the pick-up point in Pacific Grove).

Each shut-in is delivered a breakfast, one cold meal (usually sandwich, salad and juice), and one hot meal. He added that volunteers are also needed to make sandwiches and salads at the Meals On Wheels facility at 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Almost all of the help is from volunteers, Poland said, so often the agency ends up shorthanded. If you would like to volunteer to help out, contact Meals on Wheels at 375-4454.

Meals on Wheels is a non-profit organization.

ROUNDUP

Design a 'sculptural vehicle'

Imagine a field of multi-colored sculpture. Combine that with the festive pageantry of a soap box derby and the surrealism of an artists' Concours d' Elegance and you have the basic elements of the First Art Day Kinetic Soap Box Derby.

Art Day festival – a day-long array of programs, demonstrations and events focusing on the arts – encourages local artists to design moving sculpture for the Kinetic Soap Box Derby, set Saturday, Oct. 20 at Monterey Peninsula College.

Participants in the race/exhibit are invited to design sculptural vehicles which will be raced down a gentle incline, with winning works selected on artistic merit as well as speed.

Entries must be manned by the artist and cannot be motorized. Artwork must be able to roll and include at least minimum steering characteristics.

Awards will be given for the fastest sculpture. Artistic winners wil be displayed in a local gallery following the contest.

Monterey County Artist's Day will include a workshop on health and safety in the arts media by Monona Rossol; a lecture and slide presentation by Jim Schietinger, videos, discussions, displays and a reception.

Entry for the Kinetic Sculpture Race is $20 and includes all of the day's events and the reception. Registration must be received by Monday, Oct. 8. Late registration is $25 at the door.

For more information abut the Kinetic Sculpture Race, call 624-7491. For information regarding Artday events, call 375-2208.

SPCA needs towels, linens

A plea to the general public is being made by the SPCA of Monterey County for clean towels, sheets, blankets and pillowcases for use in the animal shelter and wildlife center.

Blankets are used as comforters for the many puppies who are brought to the shelter because no one wants them. Prior to their being adopted, the shelter staff tries to make them as comfortable as possible and using blankets helps.

The greatest demand is for clean towels both in the shelter and in the wildlife center.

Donated items can be delivered to the SPCA animal shelter, 1002 Monterey-Salinas Highway 68 (across from Laguna Seca Recreation Area) any day of the week between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. If the donor has a significant quantity and cannot deliver them to the shelter, arrangements can be made to pick them up.

For more information, call 373-2631 or 422-4721.

Peninsula concert band rehearses

The Monterey Peninsula Concert Band rehearses at 7 p.m. Thursdays in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall.

The band is offered as an MPC class and welcomes all interested musicians. Band members, who share a love and enjoyment of playing music, represent a diversity of ages, backgrounds and abilities.

Musicians interested in more information may call John Anderson, conductor, at 646-4200 or 625-6641.

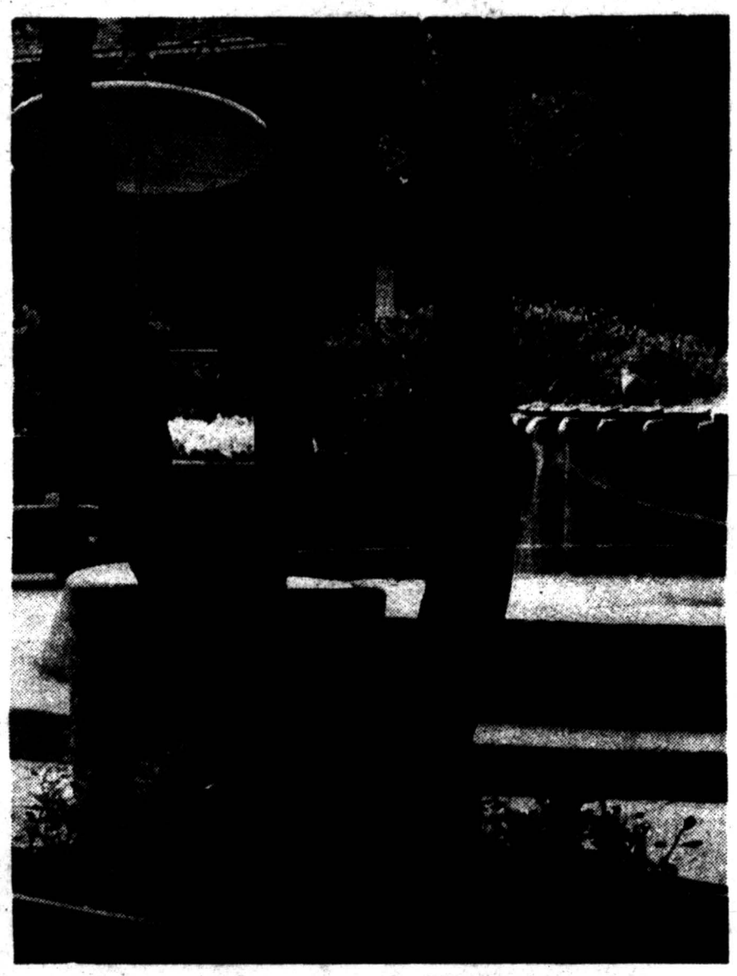
Volunteers needed to aid sea otters

Want to learn about our local sea otters and help ensure their survival? Friends of the Sea Otter needs a few people to greet visitors, hand out educational material, and sell merchandise at their Sea Otter Center in the Carmel Crossroads. To find out about this and other opportunities, call 373-2747.

Artists invited to join fair

The Monterey/Santa Cruz County Gallery Association is now calling for artists who wish to participate in the 1990 Carmel Art Festival, set Oct. 13-14 at the Mission Ranch Cottages, Carmel.

Activities will include an outdoor arts and crafts fair featuring more than 40 arts and crafts booths, an indoor painting and sculpture exhibit, lanscape painting contest, entertainment, plus wine and food sales. For more information, send S.A.S.E. to M.S.C.C.G.A., Box 7884, Santa Cruz, CA 95061, or call 462-2031.



The Only Regional Sho

DEL M

SHOPPING

MACYS • MERVYNS
LUCKY • THRIFTY
And
Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVE

Sale

At 25% Off,
Our Custom Framing Sale
Is Picture Perfect.

Big or small, round or square, short or tall. No matter what size your picture, we can custom frame it perfectly. And with custom framing now on sale, you can't afford not to make your picture perfect.

DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

Get the kids back to school with...
Wide variety of Cookies & Decorated Cupcakes...and our all-time favorites for all occasions...Decorated Cakes!

DEL MONTE
Pastry Shop

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's

Grande Lady

Grande Lady the store for the full figured woman that has been looking for a fabulous selection of quality lingerie & under garments to fit any budget.

Indulge yourself in the largest selection of:

Bridal Sets
Teddies
Bustiers
Fancy Stockings
Merry Widows
Sensuous Lingerie
Garter Belts

Your Bridal Trousseau is not complete without a visit to Grande Lady.

We have sizes 14 and up, super sizes too.

Recieve a free gift when you enroll in our Bridal Registry.

*Ask about our Bridal Shower Parties.

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940
(408) 373-4711 (across from Mervyn's)

Marie Callender's

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER
FRESH PEACH PIES
in season

RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

375-9500

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY

Heron collection finds a home

Continued from page 3

famous early dwellers as they continue sorting through the collection this week.

Approximately $32,000 has been spent on the materials and Frinds of the Library President Cecil Wahle said more items will be purchased in the near future.

"Every time we open a box, we find interesting things," said library assistant archivist Nancy Springer Ochs. "I cried when I opened a box and said, 'These say Ashland, Massachusetts!' This is a tiny, tiny town where my mother was born. Apparently, Heron ordered supplies for the Forest Theater from there."

Heron was twice the mayor of Carmel during the early part of this century. He founded the Forest Theater, and fell in with a Bohemian literary group that included writer Mary Austin and poet George Sterling.

"I think the photographs are wonderful," said library archivist Dr. Linda Miles Coppens. "Some of these show George Sterling in an extremely informal pose."

Wahle said San Francisco bookseller John Crichton added many items to the collection free of charge. Among these are a hand-sewn kimono used in a 1920s Forest Theater production, a prop knife and dozens of old theater posters.

Wahle said the Friends board had donated $4,000 (out of proceeds from their annual book sale), toward the purchase of the Heron materials.

Springer Ochs said there will be a reception at the Park Branch at 6 p.m. on Oct. 12, and the library staff welcomes "the entire Carmel community" to come and see the collection. She added, however, that the staff has not yet had time to go through all the novelties.

Thirty-five Sonnets, a 1917 work by Sterling is inscribed:

"Dear Bert: These sonnets were written in a serious mood, and should be read in the same. Sonnets are out of date. Yours also, George Sterling. San Francisco, California."

Heron was a stock theater actor in Los Angeles before coming to Carmel in the 1900s. The group of authors and playwrights he associated with often congregated in George Sterling's private Bohemian grove on his property in Carmel.

There, they lit bonfires and exchanged poetry over roasted mussels. Sterling composed "The Abalone Song" at these gatherings. Carmel revelers still recite this poem at local shindigs to this day.

'When someone writes a book about Jack London, primary sources are consulted. These materials have never been incorporated in a book.'

— Margaret Pelikan

Sterling's mentor, author Ambrose Bierce called Heron's gang "something like, 'a nest of anarchists,' " Miles Coppens said.

The collection should be on display in the local history room at the library's Park Branch "some time in the future," according to Springer Ochs.

Speakers on AIDS available for presentations

SPEAKERS FROM the AIDS Speakers Bureau of the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross are now available to speak to community groups, organizations or businesses on AIDS.

Presentations will include audio-visual materials and a variety of Red Cross pamphlets on AIDS.

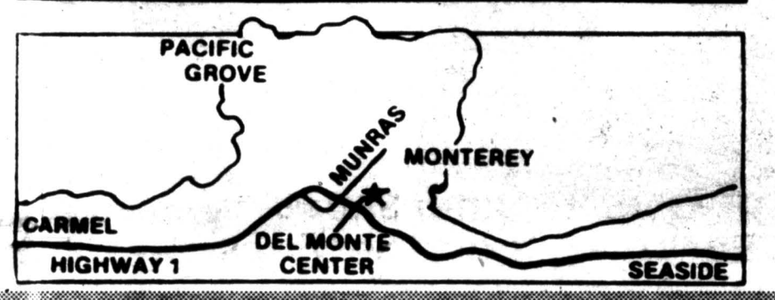
Recently, 13 community volunteers have completed an intensive training course on AIDS and the transmission of the AIDS virus (HIV), as well as prevention and education strategies.

To schedule a presentation-workshop call 624-6921 with the date, time and meeting location of your group and a member of the speakers bureau will set up a presentation.

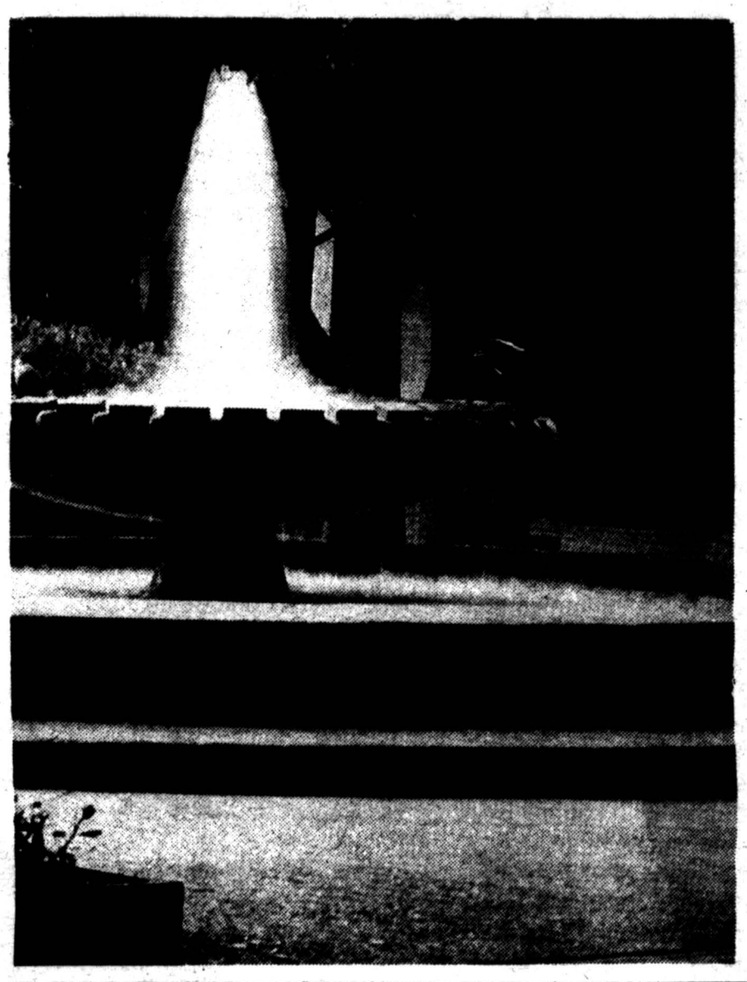
opping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

MONTE
G CENTER

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



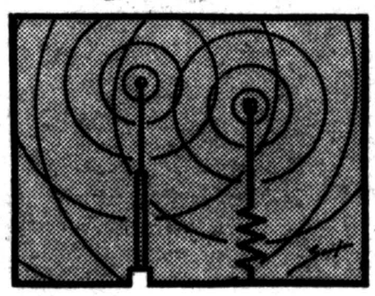
OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING



VENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL

Natural FOOD CENTER
"The Friendly Health Food Store"
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS
VISA 375-2188 MasterCard
950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY
SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA
THE VITAMIN CONNECTION
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

Auto Stereo Systems



Alarms and Cellular Phones
GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE
D.C. Auto Sound
CELLULAR
Del Monte Shopping Center 649-8600

Vanity's
THE COMPLETE BATH SHOP
The largest selection of bath accessories, including hand painted ceramic, stained glass, solid brass, lucite & beveled glass...
Also imported & domestic shower curtains with beautiful matching towels...
We'll help you create & carry out a sensational new look with personalized service & innovative ideas!
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 372-4998

"1-STOP SERVICE"
Exceptional Quality
3½x5 Glossy
1-Hour Photo Processing
•
Same Day Reprints
4x6 Prints Available
90 Minute Enlargements
•
Prints From Slides
Original Photographs Copied
AGFA Passports
Monterey/Marina
ONE HOUR PHOTO
Del Monte Shopping Center Monterey
(Next to Lucky's 372-2637
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina 384-7224

Just 4 Funwear
Silkscreening & Lettering
COUPON
LAPS LEISUREWEAR
15% OFF
expires 9/26/90
(Does not apply to group orders.)
Exp. 9/19/90
Athletic Uniforms • Lettering & Numbers
Custom Silkscreening
Family Sportswear
Souvenir Shirts • Jackets & Hats
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-7 • Sun. 11-5
375-1579
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • MONTEREY

©RPP, Inc.
OUTLANDISH CARDS AND GIFTS
FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.
the Write STUFF
(Located between Macys & Mervyns)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414

COAST & COUNTRY

659-4536

By Barbara March

(Editor's Note: We're pleased to announce that Barbara March as joined the staff of the Carmel Pine Cone and Pacific Grove Monarch as our new society columnist. Barbara is a full-time independent writer whose credits include a polo article in the current issue of Palm Springs Life, and a forthcoming article on art galleries in Honolulu for Pleasant Hawaii.

Barbara and her husband, Ray A. March, are a Camrel Valley writing team specializing in profiles, travel and feature stories for national magazines and newspapers.)

SIMIC GALLERIES' Ed King is ready for the next big opening; the Annual Seascape Show, scheduled for this weekend. (Ray A. March photos.)

PACIFIC GROVE artist Anita Benson loves gallery openings. "I always try to support my friends."

Another Opening, Another Show

A LARGE piece of the peninsula social pie is served up by the art community. It celebrates, promotes and educates the rest of us in various ways, but most frequently the art gallery "opening" is a favorite excuse for artists and galleries to show off and schmooze.

In some communities church socials and athletic events are prime networking territory and these gatherings receive their fair share of attention on the peninsula. But none can match the strategic cross-marketing that a gallery mailing list provides.

A typical opening could include the artist, the artist's family, immediate and extended, family friends, fellow artists, wannabe artists and the framer, who often takes a large portion of the credit for the artist's success. That's the first layer. Then come distant admirers and former classmates, business people adding to their rolodex collections, ex-spouses, couples who need an evening away from the kids, and an occasional bag lady.

Not often noted is the gallery-goer. A gallery-goer is your died-in-the-wool pro who knows which gallery serves local Chardonnay and the best quiche. This rare bird has been known to call a few favorite galleries to inquire about the upcoming schedule of events and menu. They're known to all gallery directors and treated with utmost courtesy and discretion.

Ed King, administrative vice president at Carmel's Simic Galleries, handles the gallery-goer with ease.

"Sure, we have a few people who come for the refreshments, but we try not to take a negative position. We welcome locals, but 70 to 80 percent of the people who attend our openings are from out of town; buyers who come specifically for a show and then make a long weekend out of it."

On the brink of embarking into the art opening mainstream, **Terry Trotter**, of Trotter Galleries in Pacific Grove, is starting a major renovation that will transform his treasure-trove gallery of 19th and 20th century California art into a major gallery space. Grand opening scheduled for December.

Two blocks down Forest at the Pacific Grove Art Center, **Anita Benson** offers an artist's perspective on the "opening."

"I'm one of those artists who don't answer their phones when they're at work in the studio. So I go to the openings to talk to people. It's how we artists keep in touch with each other. We talk shop. Like where the best shows are and who's buying."

But that's not Anita's only reason. "Openings are like birthday parties, we celebrate what an artist has accomplished."

Her favorite openings? "The old Gallery Seven shows when **Louise Cardeiro-Boyer** would bring her homemade brownies."

What would an art opening be without food? When **Pam Aronson** of Aronson Catering is asked about the numerous gallery openings she has catered for, she reads it off like a recipe.

"Finger food, clean food, no crumbs. Fresh flowers, elegance. Has to look good. Quantity is important but presentation is paramount."

What are the current favorites on gallery directors' menus?

Pam responds, "The antipasto platter, crudite, cheese and fruit, champagne, Chardonnay and mineral water."

Gallery openings are many things to many people, but one thing if for certain, they're abundant and fun. Plan to attend one or two this fall season and don't forget to look at what's on the wall.

CRAIG McFARLAND of Carmel and Bill Dobson, noted Pebble Beach Concours judge and classic car expert, put the finishing touches on McFarland's '59 Rolls. The car won first place in its class. (Ray A. March photos.)

PAM ARONSON has catered over 50 gallery openings in Carmel Rancho and Crossroads area galleries. "Elegant presentation is most important."

ELEANOR AND Windom Estes used toothbrushes, elbow grease and loving care on their MG Roadster and took home a prize at the Santa Barbara Concours.

HONORARY JUDGE Strother MacMinn checks out the details on this entry in the Santa Barbara Concours. MacMinn is chief honorary judge at the Pebble Beach Concours.

SANTA BARBARA CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

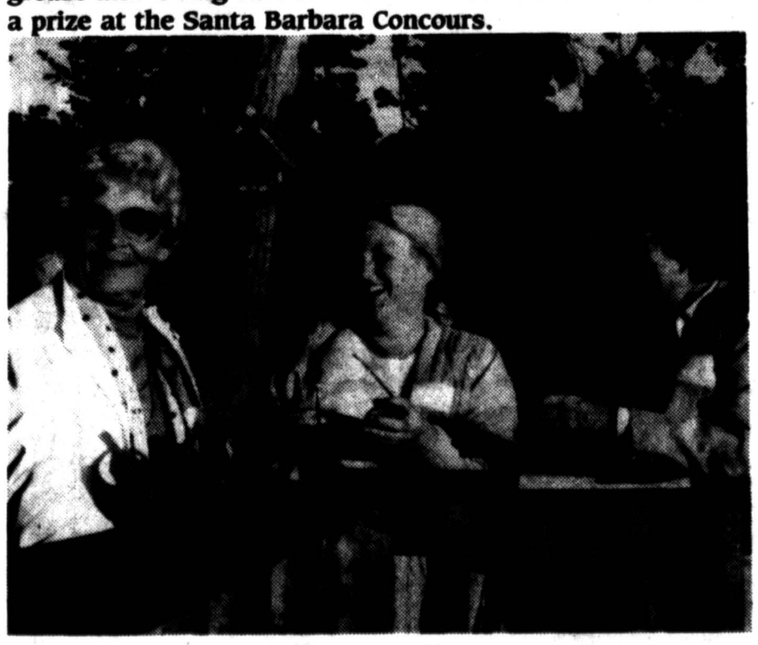
The Santa Barbara Concours doesn't bill itself as "second only to Pebble Beach" anymore. Last weekend's picnic-on-a-polo-field has found its true identity as a relaxed, family-oriented afternoon devoted to world-class collector cars. A quick survey of entrants and enthusiasts revealed that while the Pebble Beach Concours will always be considered the pinnacle, shows like Santa Barbara are developing their own niche.

A quick look through the Santa Barbara entries and judges list turned up about a dozen cars that showed at Pebble and everyone's favorite honorary judge, **Strother MacMinn**. Carmel's congenial **Chris Bock** was an invited judge but had to cancel at the last minute.

Craig McFarland of Carmel had two entries at this year's Santa Barbara, a 1963 Bentley one-of-a-kind convertible that once belonged to the Shah of Malaysia and a 1959 "sand over sable" convertible Rolls Royce that won its class.

But what Craig is really turned on about is the Rolls Royce Phantom 4AF6 he is currently restoring in preparation for the National Rolls Royce Meet scheduled for August 1991 at Pebble Beach. This two-door convertible was one of a group of cars manufactured for royalty with the stipulation that if it were no longer in use it would be returned to the factory and destroyed. Its owner, the Shah of Persia, filled the ashtrays and the car was returned and parted out to employees.

With the help of **Bill Dobson**, another Pebble Beach name, Craig sleuthed it down and is putting it back together again, piece by piece.



ADMIRING THE lilypond and waterfall at Holman Ranch are (left to right): Ruth Allaire of Allaire Insurance, Nancy Whitacre from Prudential Bache and Jo Wellborn, also from Allaire.

He'll be happy to show you photos, just ask him.

Also at the Santa Barbara Concours were **Windom** and **Eleanor Estes** of Pebble Beach with their 1932 blue MG Roadster J2. Windom, chairman of the selection committee for the Monterey Con-

Continued on page 15

CHAMBER PRESIDENT Dr. Steve Austin tells Kathie McCrary from Carmel Valley Business Service how pleased he is to see such a good turnout of local merchants at Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce mixer.

Coast & Country

Continued from page 14

cours, believes in hands on restoration and has spent countless hours lovingly restoring the cars in his collection. Treated like members of the family, the Estes cars are driven until Windom decides to put them on the show circuit.

A favorite is an ivory MG that Eleanor used to drive to work every day.

"One day I came home and Windom said my car needed a paint job," Eleanor said. "He put it up on blocks to re-paint it and the next thing I knew he had entered it in a concours. After two years of successful campaigning I announced that I was going to take the car to work. Well, it wasn't the same. Once you show a car you can't drive it again."

The '32 blue MG Roadster, by the way, rolled away with second prize in its class at Santa Barbara.

PEEPS

PACIFIC GROVE jazz writer **Bill Minor** and his wife **Betty** recently returned from a jazz tour of Russia as guests of the USSR Composer's Union.

On their way, the Renaissance couple stopped off in Boston where Bill, who writes regularly for *Downbeat, Jazz Times* and *Coda*, among others, interviewed **Igor Butman**, a Russian emigre jazz musician.

Bill shared this vignette with us:

"Before he immigrated to the United States, Igor, who is considered the best tenor sax player in the Soviety Union, played in the Soviet's only jazz club for $10 a night. As he was getting his visa stamped for immigration to the U.S. the Russian customs agent laughed and told Igor, 'you will end up playing in the streets!'

"Arriving in Boston, Igor took the agent's advice, and selected a space in Boston's Harvard Square for his first U.S. performance. When the impromptu set was over Igor had $40 in the hat, four times as much as he had been paid in the only jazz club in Russia!"

WHERE'S A paramedic when you need one? No one seems to want to say it first, but the life seems to be gone from *Monterey Life*. Too bad to see one less publication on the peninsula.

DO YOU remember what you received for your birthday last year?

Kevin Cartwright of Pebble Beach won't forget her latest, celebrated recently with a group of friends in the private Library Dining Room at The Lodge.

Kevin, who is a board member of Youth Music Monterey, was deeply moved by a most unusual gift. Led by **Ann Jamison**, Kevin's cronies funded a scholarship in her name for a deserving young music student at next summer's Youth Music Monterey Classical Camp held at Robert Louis Stevenson. Now that's a gift everyone can enjoy.

THE HOLMAN RANCH, REMEMBERED

The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce Mixer, held at the Holman Ranch, brought back fond memories for many of the valley merchants who attended.

Members entered the Spanish grandee living room and then peeked into the Charlie Chaplin bedroom, where one local observed, "Charlie must have slept here, the bed is so small." They bopped past the game room where the jukebox was playing Del Shannon's *Runaway* and settled into patio picnic tables for a barbecue provided by Holman Ranch owners, **Dorothy McEwen** and **Jim Fitch**.

Dorothy was quick to credit her "team" of Holman Ranch residents who pitched in and pulled off an evening that chamber president, Dr. **Steve Austin**, admitted was one of the best chamber mixers he has seen. Residents who volunteered to help prepare for the event are enthusiastic about the changes and caring spirit that Dorothy and Jim have shown around the old place.

Other groups that have recently enjoyed the old California heritage of the Holman Ranch have included the Bach Festival, Forest Theater, and Carmel Valley Property Owners Association.

THE PRUDENTIAL Bache Gang, (left to right), Susan Gonzales, Teresa Daschill from the New York office, Patricia and John LaPointe. (Ray A. March photos.)

CV CHAMBER board member Patricia Porter and local builder Michael Kelly congratulate Dorothy McEwen on the beautiful restoration of Holman Ranch.

HOLMAN RANCH Head of Security and co-owner Jim Fitch with his partner Dorothy McEwen and valleyites Jonna Ball and John O'Keefe.

CHRIS ANDERSON, who works at the Monterey Bay Aquarium, has lived at Holman Ranch for 10 years and pitched in to help out as a volunteer shuttle driver.

SOCIAL CALENDAR
TODAY – SEPT. 20

Mr. & Mrs. **Stoddard Johnston** are hosting a Treasure Tea for the members of Friends of Hospice this afternoon from 2 to 4 p.m. at their Pebble Beach home.

Remember the Treasure Tea tradition that **Artie Early** started when she would gather hidden gems from local attics and closets to be sold or auctioned at fund-raising events? Mrs. **Kenneth Holland**, who is chairing today's event reports that items collected at today's Treasure Tea will be sold at the Treasure Booth at the annual Christmas Bazaar on Nov. 17 at San Carlos Cathedral Hall in Monterey.

So, all you Friends of Hospice, take a quick rummage through the closets and attic and hurry over to the Johnstons' for pleasant afternoon.

Free tours offered of observatory

Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station run by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy at Chews Ridge will be offered at 1:30 and 3:30 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 14 (weather permitting).

Reservations must be made and space is limited. To make a reservation and obtain map and instructions, call the MIRA office at 375-3220.

Founded in 1972, MIRA is one of very few independent professional observatories in the United States. MIRA's 36-inch telescope, state-of-the-art instrumentation and unusual observatory building combine to permit the rapid acquisition of high quality data. MIRA astronomers are engaged in a wide variety of projects from the study of the birth, life and death of stars, to comets sweeping through the solar system.

Foster parent orientation set

Orientation for prospective foster parents will take place Tuesday, Sept. 25. For further information on foster care, call Children's Services at 899-8061.

THE MARCH OF DIMES WISHES TO THANK ALL THE SPONSORS OF THE 1990 CARMEL JAIL AND BAIL...

CARMEL PLAZA

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA KIWANIS CLUB

CARMEL BOARD OF REALTORS

CELLULAR ONE

YOUR MAITRE D'

PLAZA CAFE

PATISSERIE BOISSIERE

SHABU SHABU

KWAV 97 FM

$8,600 was raised in the fight against birth defects!

Weddings ARE NEWS!

Weddings are very special events!
If you'd like readers to know about your engagement or wedding, here's how to submit the information we will need:

Obtain a wedding information form at the offices of The Carmel Pine Cone & Pacific Grove Monarch at the corner of Ocean Ave. & San Carlos Street (upstairs) in downtown Carmel. Office hours are Monday through Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Photographs of the bride or the bride & groom together are welcomed. Either color or black & white photos are accepted. We cannot guarantee return of photographs.

For more information call (408) 624-0162.

CHS Sports Wrap

FOOTBALL

The Padre Varsity football team tied Santa Cruz (13-13) in a hard-fought game Friday (9/14) at Santa Cruz High School. The Padres punched through an apparent game-winning touchdown with less than 30 seconds remaining only to have it called back by an unusual "aiding the runner" penalty. A subsequent field goal attempt looked good until the officials decided to call it otherwise.

Carmel had nearly 300 yards total offense and dominated the Cardinals on numerous fine defensive stands. Brandon Gesicki, Richard Johnston, and Chris Bobb played excellent defense. Dan Kurz and Mark Fanderl gained tough yardage running the ball. Tobin Leslie had a solid game of both catching and running, and Forest Aldrich did an outstanding job of blocking on the offensive line. The Padres gained 19 first downs compared to the Cardinal's seven. Carmel next faces San Lorenzo Valley on Saturday (9/22) at SLV.

The Junior Varsity lost to Santa Cruz (22-6) despite great offensive play by Jeff Saunders, who scored the sole touchdown for the Padres and ran well all night along with John Tedrow and Mark Garza. The team combined for almost 200 yards rushing. Coaches also cited lineman Rich Simmons for his efforts in the game.

The Frosh team lost 62-0 to a Santa Cruz team which largely played together on an undefeated seventh-grade Pop Warner team. Coaches Ables and Melicia will be working to improve the team's tackling in preparation for next week's contest against SLV. Bright spots in the game were plays by Peter Jepson, Todd Watts, and Robert Schaffer.

VOLLEYBALL

The Carmel girls volleyball team opened its pre-season schedule with losses to Seaside (1-3), Monterey (0-3), and San Lorenzo Valley (0-3). Head coach Jim Helgason commended the play of Marni Marasco in their contest against Seaside. After one more non-league match against Watsonville (9/17), the Padre girls open at home against Alisal at the Carmel gymnasium beginning at 4 p.m. Admission to home matches is free and everyone is invited.

CROSS COUNTRY

The CHS cross country team opened its season at the Robert Louis Stevenson Invitational Saturday (9/15), at the RLS home course in Pebble Beach. Carmel placed third of six schools just two points behind King City. Top runner for the Padres was junior Will Allen, who finished fourth overall. The top five Carmel runners finished in the fastest 20 from a field of over 50 contestants. The X-C team competes next at Toro Park on Monday (9/24), at the first MTAL center meet.

GIRLS TENNIS

Carmel opened its 90-91 Girls Tennis schedule with a 0-7 loss to Harbor High last Friday (9/14) at CHS. The girls play against Monterey on Monday (9/17) and open league versus Alisal on Thursday (9/20). Single players are Tiffani Meheen, Crystal Armstrong, Tricia Miller and Kate Daniels. Next week we will introduce our doubles teams.

Upcoming schedule

Thursday 9/20	Tennis v. Alisal at CHS	3 p.m.
	Volleyball v. Alisal at CHS	4 p.m.
Friday 9/21	Tennis v. Aptos at Aptos	3 p.m.
	Water Polo at Monterey Bay Tournament	
Saturday 9/22	Girls Swimming Time Trials at CHS	10 a.m.
	Football v. San Lorenzo Valley at SLV	9:45/11:45/2 p.m.
Monday 9/24	Cross Country at Toro Park	3:30 p.m.
Tuesday 9/25	Tennis v. Notre Dame at ND	3 p.m.
	Volleyball v. Notre Dame at CHS	4 p.m.
	Water Polo v. Salinas at Hartnell	3:30 p.m.
Wednesday 9/26	Tennis v. Salinas at CHS	3 p.m.

FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Wednesday, Sept. 5

12:36 pm. Lincoln and Seventh; assistance call for person stuck in elevator.

1:55 p.m. Big Sur Coast, 41 miles south of Monterey; mutual aid medical emergency, ambulance canceled en route.

3:15 p.m. Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park; mutual aid medical emergency, two patients taken to Community Hospital.

There are 500 sheets of paper in a ream.

Thursday, Sept. 6

12:38 a.m. Camino Real and 12th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

12:58 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient released in own care.

2:19 p.m. Rio Road and Highway 1; injury accident, ambulance canceled en route.

2:32 p.m. Rio Road and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:27 p.m. Scenic Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Friday, Sept. 7

8:21 p.m. Via Mar Monte; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Saturday, Sept. 8

9:56 a.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:22 p.m. Dolores and Eighth; liquid fuel spill, contained.

Sunday, Sept. 9

3:31 p.m. Scenic and Eighth; trash can fire in 55-gallon trash can.

5:45 p.m. Ripplewood, Big Sur; mutual aid medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Monday, Sept. 10

10:08 a.m. Dolores and Ocean; smoldering fire on park walkway caused by carelessly discarded cigarette. No damage

6:55 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; fire alarm activation caused by burned meat in apartment unit. No damage.

8:41 p.m. Santa Rita and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Tuesday, Sept. 11

10:59 a.m. Carmelo and Eighth; medical emergency, ambulance released at scene.

5:36 p.m. Valley Way and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital

11:29 p.m. Rio Road and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Wednesday, Sept. 12

1:53 a.m. Carpenter and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

6:31 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; odor investigation, nothing found.

7:09 p.m. Carmelo and Seventeenth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Publication date for the 1990 edition of

BUYING THE BEST
CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH

is mid-November, 1989.

For information about articles and advertising, call the publishers, Bill Brown or Marie Wilson, 624-3881

NOTE: Individual copies of Buying the Best are available at news-stands, book stores and at The Carmel Pine Cone for $3.00 — but, we do offer a reduced rate for conventions and meeting planners.

Ask about our new specialty listings for...
RESTAURANTS • GALLERIES
WHERE TO STAY
SERVICES • RECREATION
SHOPS

THE POLO SPORTSHIRT. CONSTRUCTED OF THE FINEST FABRICATIONS, EACH SHIRT IS DESIGNED WITH COMFORT AND DURABILITY FOR RUGGED WEAR. PART OF THE POLO RALPH LAUREN SPORTSMAN COLLECTION FOR FALL 1990.

POLO RALPH LAUREN

CARMEL – MISSION & 6TH STREET, (408) 625-0562
PALO ALTO • SANTA CLARA • LA JOLLA

PINE WHISPERS

CARMEL FOUNDATION CELEBRATES 40 YEARS

The Carmel Foundation, a fixture in the community which dedicates itself to offering vital services and programs for the older citizens of the area, will celebrate its 40th Anniversary on Sunday, Sept. 23.

The program will begin at 1 p.m. adjacent to Diment Hall at the foundation and will be followed by refreshments, music and special historical displays commemorating the center's 40 years of community service and those who have made the foundation the "centerpiece" it is.

According to John L. Freitas, executive director of the Carmel Foundation, "The foundation owes its long-term development and success to a perfect blend of five ingredients: generous members, active volunteers, dedicated staff, an involved board of directors and a supportive community." The public is invited to visit the Carmel Foundation and share in this special celebration.

FIESTA TIME AGAIN AT CARMEL MISSION

Strap on the feed bags and put on your dancing shoes, it's the 26th annual Fiesta de San Carlos Borromeo at the Carmel Mission Basilica courtyard, set for noon to 5 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 30.

The celebration, honoring the patron saint of the mission, will be serving up such delicacies as a chicken barbecue, complete with salsa and salad for $7, along with other goodies like tacos, burritos, hot dogs, cotton candy, popcorn and ice cream. Libations of wine, beer and soft drinks will also be served.

Bruna Odello, co-ordinator of this year's festivities refers to the fiesta as "a joyous event bringing our community together in celebration and to break bread with one another. The fiesta benefits Junipero Serra School and numerous varied clubs."

She says of the mission itself, "It's a very special spot. People enjoy coming here, it offers a sense of spiritual enrichment. The mission just has wonderful vibes."

Father Junipero Serra, the founder of the California Missions, is buried at the Carmel Mission Basilica, which is a parish church as well as an historic monument.

Adding to the day's festivities will be an afternoon of Spanish-Mexican entertainment with the Mariachi Mixtlan; the Grupo Folklorico-Mexicana Xocipilli from San Jose, a Mexican folk dancing group; Javiar Sanchez-Lozano, flamenco singer and guitarist; and the children from Junipero Serra School under the direction of Serena Underwood.

There will be games for young and old alike, along with 65 assorted arts and crafts display booths.

The celebration is sponsored by all the parish organizations. Admission to the fiesta is free.

For more information call the Carmel Mission at 624-1271.

"SUPER FLEA" MARKET SET FOR SEPT. 22

Got an itch to do some bargain shopping? The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is holding its "Super Flea" Market Saturday, Sept. 22, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Featured at the event will be furniture, books, clothes, collectables, housewares and more. There will also be a bake sale. The church is located at 490 Aguajito Road just east of Highway 1 at the Pebble Beach exit. Gates will open promptly at 9 a.m.

FREE TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION LECTURE SET

There will be a free introductory lecture on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi, on Monday, Sept. 24 at 7 p.m. For further information on the lecture and location, call David Rosenkranz at 624-9169.

BRIDGE CLUB CONVENES

A large and friendly group of bridge players attended the grand opening of Carmel Community Bridge Club held at Sunset Center on Sept. 10. Prizes were won by Jane Doe for bidding and making a slam, to Pete Goode for making a double contract, and to Maurice Young for taking a trick with the two of clubs.

The highest score was won by Phyllis Sokol and Dr. Jerry Kapolka who played north-south. In that direction, second place was won by Barbara Yeomans and Betty Loesch, third place was tied by Wilma Fitgen and Ethel Graham, and Jane Doe and Suzanne Monroe.

Betty and Quentin Rust had the highest score playing east-west. Second place east-west was won by Cathy Lee and Wilma Sisk; third place by Dr. Richard Doe and Maurice Young.

Continued on page 18

Do it out of respect for the dead. And the living.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901383

The following person is doing business as:

THE MICHAEL COMPANY, Dolores & 3rd, Carmel, CA 93921. Michael Bowery, Dolores & 3rd, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Michael Bowery

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 8/30, 9/6, 9/13, 9/20, 1990.

(PC824)

Hilda's Woolen Sweaters & Coats

Natural, water repellant, soil resistant
Easy to care for.

HILDA OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos and Dolores Streets • Carmel

American Tin Cannery #202 • Pacific Grove

Cornucopia Natural Foods

Invites you to

Be our guest

TASTE FAIRE '90

Friday & Saturday
September 21 & 22
11 o'clock to 4 o'clock

FREE FOOD!

Fun for Everyone!

Cornucopia Natural Foods
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel, Ca. 93923
408-625-1454

THE PARK LANE
A CLASSIC RESIDENCE
BY HYATT

Invites Area Senior Citizens to join us for Tea in the beautiful Park Lane on Thursday afternoon September 27th, 1990 from 2-4 p.m.

Get acquainted with the us and all of our amenities during this relaxing tea.
No obligation, of course.

Call Deann at 373-6126 to RSVP

The Park Lane • 200 Glenwood Circle
Monterey, CA

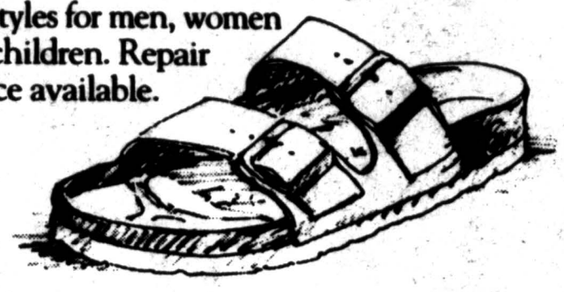
"A SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITY"

For stubborn refrigerator odors, place a coffee can filled with charcoal on a refrigerator shelf for several days. Repeat with fresh charcoal until odor is gone.

Where's the Bud?
At...
BUD'S TOO

Birkenstock

Experience comfort in exciting new colors and styles for men, women and children. Repair service available.



Birkenstock Footprints
#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across f/Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th
Carmel, 624-5779

A Gift & Home Decor Shoppe of Timeless Tradition

THE WOODENICKEL
Set in Country & Victorian Color Coordinated Areas
529 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, 408-646-8050 Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10:00-5:30/Sun. 12:00-5:00

SPECIAL OFFER
35% OFF
LOUVERDRAPE VERTICALS*
40% OFF
VEROSOL PLEATED SHADES*
20% OFF
NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS

Look to Window Works for:
• Custom Draperies
• Coordinated Accessories
• Verticals and Shades

*Price includes measuring and installation

Call today for a free in-home consultation
Carmel — 626-9054
Salinas — 754-1356

Window Works WINDOW TREATMENTS
Showroom:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 17

Games are held every Monday at Sunset Center. Singles welcome. For information leave a message for Jean at 625-4307.

CALENDAR

Monday, Sept. 17 all bridge players are invited to participate in a bridge game at Sunset Center beginning at 1 p.m. Singles are welcome. The cost is $3. Certified director. For information call Jean at 625-4307 (please leave a message).

TALK ON CABO SAN LUCAS PROJECT SET

Carmel Valley resident, Gabriele Esperanza will be presenting her fourth annual talk and slide show on the Cabo San Lucas Project, a grassroots organization started to help Third World children.

Her mission is to help the people living in squalor in a shantytown on the outskirts of the Mexican resort town of Cabo San Lucas, located at the tip of Baja California. "The suffering goes on endlessly and nobody knows about it."

Esperanza will be discussing her work for the Cabo San Lucas Project in her talk, "Learning to Love My Neighbor As Myself." It will be taking place in the Ridge Restaurant Living Room of the Robles Del Rio Lodge, Carmel Valley on Sunday, Sept. 23. Music and hors d'oevres will be from 6 to 7 p.m. with the talk beginning at 7 p.m. sharp. If unable to attend, donations may be made to: Cabo San Lucas Project, in care of Gabrielle Esperanza, P.O. Box 2231, Carmel Valley 93940.

TALK ON HOW TO SAVE TREES SET FOR SEPT. 27

A talk with slides, "How Our Valuable Trees are Threatened, and What We Can Do to Save Them," will be presented by tree expert Thomas K. Moss at a joint meeting of the Carmel Residents Association and Friends of the Carmel Forest at 4:30 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 27 in Room 6 at the Sunset Center in Carmel. A social period precedes the meeting at 4. The public is invited to attend.

Moss is a resource ecologist with the state Parks and Recreation Department, and program manager for restoration and reforestatio at Asilomar Conference Center in Pacific Grove. He has degrees in resource planning and forest management from Humboldt State University and the College of the Redwoods. He spent four years in Indonesia as a national parks planner for the World Wildlife Fund.

CONCERNED SENIORS TO MEET SEPT. 24

The Concerned Seniors Monterey Peninsula Club will meet at 1:30 p.m. in the Community Room of the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St.

Guest speaker will be attorney Peggy Schmidt, who will speak on wills, trust funds, community and joint tenancy property and durable power of attorney for health care decisions. The meeting is free and open to the public. For more information call Joe Monaghan at 375-4472.

WOMEN LAWYERS TO HOLD DINNER MEETING

Women Lawyers of Monterey and Santa Cruz counties will host a joint dinner meeting at 5:30 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 26 at the Orchid Grill Restaurant in Watsonville. The Honorable Wendy Duffy, the first woman judge in Monterey County, wil be the featured guest speaker.

The event is open to the public. The cost of the dinner is $25 and reservations must be made by Sept. 21. For more information call 758-7256.

PASS, PUNT AND KICK COMPETITION SET

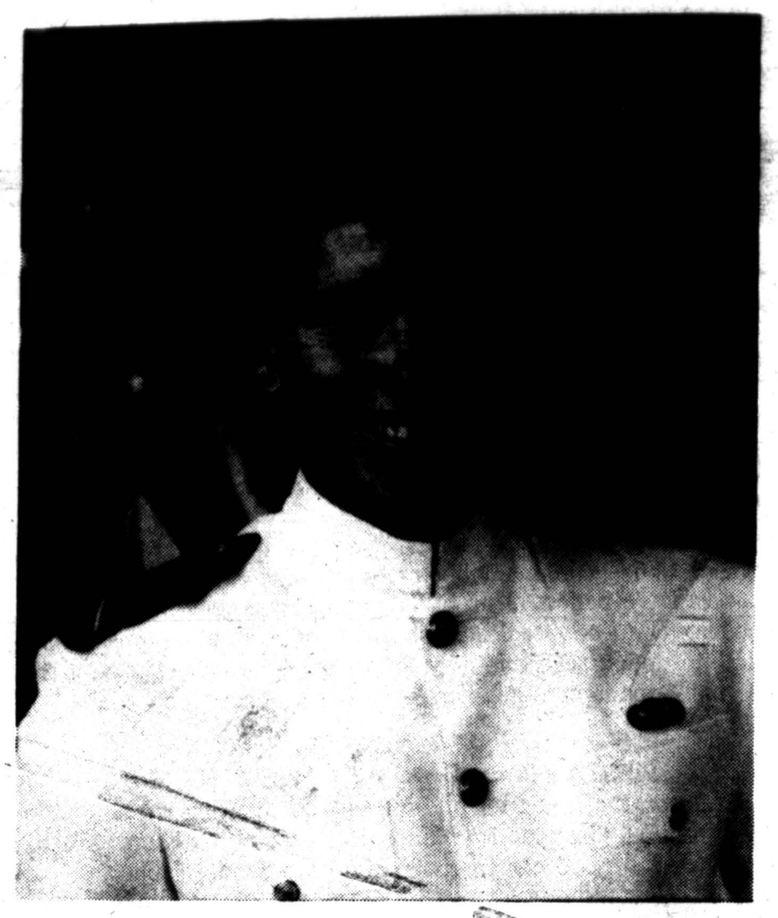
The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department and Carmel Youth Center are sponsoring a Pass, Punt and Kick Competition. The competition is open to boys and girls 8 through thirteen years old who reside in the Carmel area.

Practice starts at 9:30 a.m. with competition starting at 10 o'clock sharp. Each entrant must be able to furnish legal proof of his/her age via birth certificate. Any youngster who will reach their eighth birthday on/or before Dec. 31, 1990, or their 13th birthday on/or before Dec. 31, 1990 is eligible to compete. The top two finishers in each age division will be eligible to compete in the peninsula finals.

Pass, Punt and Kick Competition is scheduled for Saturday, Sept. 22 beginning at 10 a.m. at the Carmel High School baseball field.

Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free estimates
EST 1979

SO MANY DIRT BALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly, bi-weekly, monthly—we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426



Class leader

RICHARD BROPHY, a Carmel High School graduate, has been elected senior class president of the 1991 graduating class of the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. Brophy was also the senior class president of his Carmel High School graduating class. He was chairman of the Honor Board at the Naval Academy Prep School and has sat on the Academy Honor Board all four years at the Academy. He has also been on the Academy Biking Team for four years. He will be attending Flight School in Pensacola, Fla. upon graduation. He is the son of Joan Brophy of Carmel.

Registration will be taken at the door and there is no fee to participate. Call the Carmel Youth Center at 624-3285 for further information.

TABLE TENNIS TOURNAMENT SET

Now, here's that challenging match you've been waiting for. Come join the Carmel Youth Center on Friday, Sep. 22 at 3:30 p.m. for some exciting ping-pong games. This program is designed for students 11 years and older. A ping-pong paddle will be awarded to the first place winners in each age category. Program fee of $2 will be taken at the door. Registration starts at 3 p.m.

The Carmel Youth Center is located on the corner of Fourth Avenue and Torres Street. For more information please contact Mike at the Carmel Youth Center at 624-3285 between 3-8 p.m.

NUCLEAR WEAPONS PHYSICIST TO SPEAK SEPT. 24

Dr. Ted Taylor, former nuclear weapons physicist, will speak on "Proposals for a Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty" Monday, Sept. 24, at 3 p.m. in Lecture Forum 103 at MPC.

Taylor worked with Dr. Edward Teller on both the atom and hydrogen bombs in the 50s. Today he is active in the anti-nuclear weapons movement and advocates that our administration vote for a comprehensive test ban treaty during the upcoming meeting of the United Nations in January 1991. Our government currently opposes that treaty ratification.

Sponsoring Taylor's appearance will be the newly formed Monterey Peninsula Comprehensive Test Ban Coalition consisting of 10 local organizations and Monterey Peninsula College. The new coaliation is planning a series of activities between now and the Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty Conference in New York City next January.

Mary Ross of the local Beyond War Chapter states that "It is immoral that the only two nations of the World that currently oppose the treaty are the United States and Great Britain," and "further testing will only lead to continuation of the nuclear arms race with the Soviet Union and the development of a new generation of these weapons of genocide."

REPUBLICAN WOMEN TO HOLD FASHION SHOW

The Monterey Bay Republican Women, Federated, will hold a luncheon and fashion show by M'Lady Bruhn on Wednesday, Sept. 26 at Rancho Canada. A silent auction will be held from 11 a.m. to noon to benefit Andrea Seastrand's campaign.

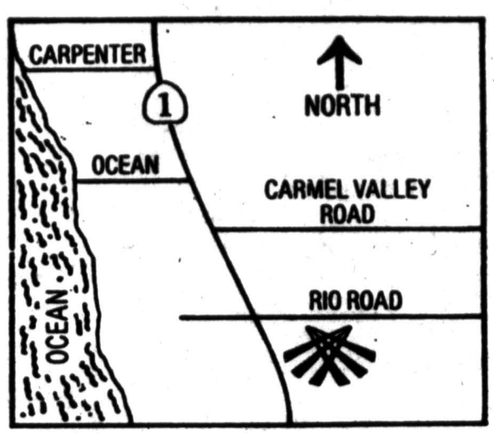
The luncheon will be $9 and features salad, roast beef, potatoes,

Continued on page 20

"See me for all your family insurance needs."
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399½
Carmel, Ca. 93922
624-6466
STATE FARM INSURANCE

Like a good neighbor, State Farm is there.

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5
More than 100 Shops & Restaurants

The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing In Sizes 14-24

Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories

153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL
(408) 625-6602

Holiday Hutch

The Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio. Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

SUNDANCE CALIFORNIA

COMFORTABLE SPORTSWEAR
FOR MEN & WOMEN

The Crossroads
200 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
(408) 624-4424

The Cannery
2801 Leavenworth St.
San Francisco
(415) 771-6155

Jacqueline

A SHOP FULL OF SURPRISES

240 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL • **(408) 624-2479**

HANDCRAFTS GIFTS
GIFT CRATES
WOODEN TOYS
MAIL/ ORDER
GOURMET FOODS
DEFINITELY UNUSUAL

Best of the West

All products made, caught or grown on the West Coast

141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)

SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of Sea Otter viewing Locations.

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3
Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

A Complete Stationery & Office Supply Store...

CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts

Featuring:
Wedding Invitations
& Announcements
Reply & Reception Cards
Thank You Notes • Guest Books
Photo Albums and
Wedding Planners

We specialize in the Full Line of CRANE Stationery to include:
Business Letterhead & Cards
Birth Announcements
All Social Occasions
Personal Stationery

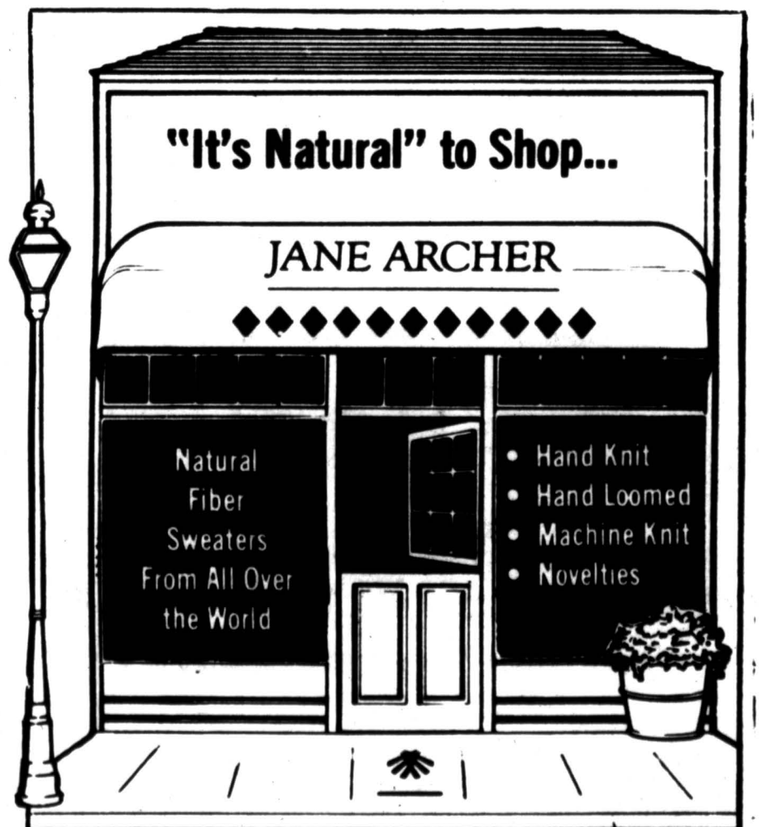
We also carry...
Mont Blanc, Waterman & Cross
Fine Writing Instruments

221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001

THE CROSSROADS

"It's Natural" to Shop...

JANE ARCHER



157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408)625-9643

Giggles

FUN CARDS & GIFTS
...FOR THE KID IN YOU!

From the Unusual to the Sublime

THE CROSSROADS

104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203

EXTRAORDINARY. UNIQUE. CONTEMPORARY.

Carmel, California ▪ Highway 1 at Rio Road

Wood was first used as flooring in the Middle Ages.

SELF EMPLOYED?

Want Health Insurance That Could Return All Your Premiums?

- Choice of Any Doctor Worldwide!
- 100% Coverage — Stable Premiums!
- No Deductible For Accidents!
- All Your Money Back If Healthy!
- You Cannot Be Cancelled

H. Hamilton

(408) 274-1006

Do it out of respect for the dead.

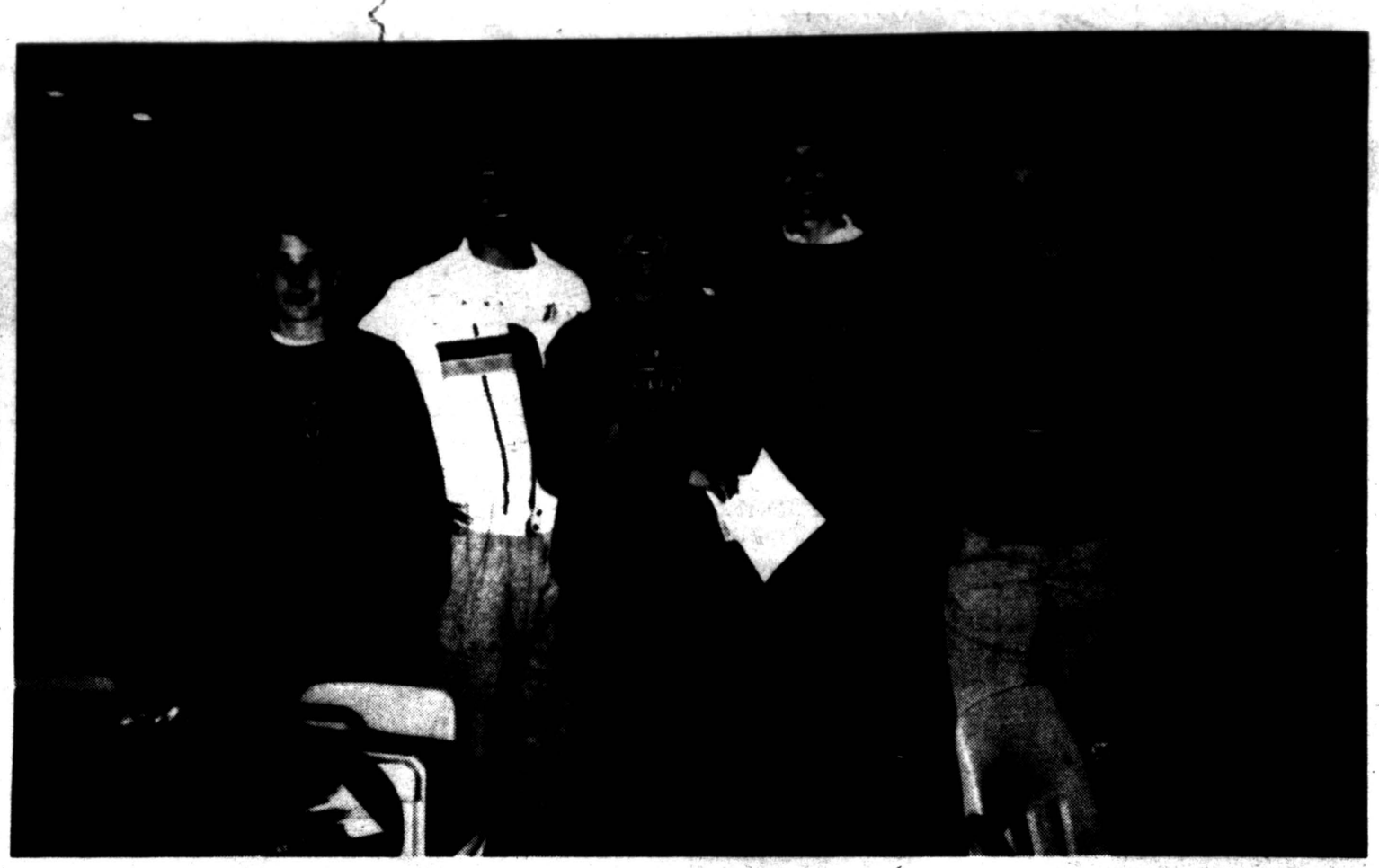
And the living.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.



And all that jazz...

STUDENTS FROM Carmel High School and Robert Louis Stevenson School (from left to right), Matt Miller, John Shoemaker, Sam Melton, Zach Joseph, Mike Shannon, Tim Lewis, attended a Jazz Camp this summer held at RLS. Sponsored by Youth Music Monterey in association with Eastman School of Music and the Monterey Jazz Festival, the jazz camp offered intensive training in jazz instrumental, classical instrumental and vocal study workshops. The students, who could attend one or more of the classes, were also taught music history and theory – all by professional musicians. During the workshop, the young musicians performed at the Mission Ranch's well-respected Monday Night Jazz show. Some of the students can also be seen performing Sunday afternoon, Sept. 23, with the Jazz All-Stars at the Monterey Jazz Festival. Classes in Youth and Honor Classical Orchestra, are available throughout the year and culminate in a performance with the Monterey County Symphony. Youth orchestra scholarships are available. For further information, please contact Reg Houston at Youth Music Monterey, 375-1992.

CALL THE NEW MONEY SAVING HOTLINE

1-900-535-2900 Ext. 553

Receive a FREE Catalog!

Dedicated to provide you with valuable information on products to greatly save you money. These items are environmentally friendly, of excellent quality, and produced by well known companies.

$2 PER MINUTE

Classes starting in September!

NEEDLEPOINT

Amanda Lawford Artworks
Handpainted Original Designs
375-0710

The Golden Wreath
Needlework & Fine Yarns
655-8556

170 A&C Grand Ave., Pacific Grove

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 18

vegetables, roll, coffee or tea with sherbert for desert. Please contact Gladys Rickerson for reservations before Sept. 24 at 646-6866.

COMMUNITY FORUM TO TAKE PLACE ON SEPT. 27

A free public discussion of community problems related to substance abuse and crime among adolescents on the peninsula will be held Thursday, Sept. 27 from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Steinbeck Forum of the Monterey Conference Center. Sponsored by the Monterey County Office of Education and the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District with the help of a grant from California Drug-Free Schools, the forum will be facilitated by James F. Crowley, president of Community Intervention, Inc. of Minneapolis.

Community Intervention, Inc. has gained wide recognition as a leader of alcohol and drug programming with special expertise in adolescent issues. Jim Crowley is executive producer of two award-winning films: *A Better Place...A Better Time* and *Open Secrets*. He is author of *Alliance for Change: A Plan for Community Action on Adolescent Alcohol and Drug Abuse* and co-author of *One Step Ahead: Early Intervention Strategies for Teenage Drug Problems; Effective Student Assistance Programs and the Task Force Planning Guide*.

Crowley will meet with community leaders prior to the forum to discuss specific Monterey County problems.

SERVICE LEAGUE KICKS OFF YEAR WITH ANNUAL TEA

The Santa Catalina School Service League will hold its 17th annual Welcoming Tea on Thursday, Sept. 20, from 2 to 4 p.m., in the school's Hacienda courtyard.

The tea has become a school tradition, welcoming parents and faculty "back to school" each fall.

Co-chairs of this year's event are Service League members Ingrid Brant and Sally Conrad.

Founded in 1973 by parents and friends of Santa Catalina, the Service League's activities include fund-raisers, an annual Faculty Appreciation Dinner, used uniform sales, sewing costumes for school productions, and providing volunteers for school mailings.

Service League officers for 1990/91 include Maureen Richards, president; Donna Kennedy, vice-president; Joann Vaughan, recording secretary; Ellen Dunnion, treasurer; and Julie Connor and Suzie Pollack, projects.

CONCERNED WOMEN'S GROUP TO MEET SEPT. 21

The Monterey Chapter of the Concerned Women for America will meet the third Friday of the month. The next meeting will be Fri-

Continued on page 21

DRAPERY • FURNITURE
WALLCOVERING
CARPET

Shop in the convenience of your home
Complete Design Service • Free Consultation
Residential & Commercial

• CREATIVE WINDOW TREATMENTS • WICKER & RATTAN
• MINI-BLINDS • VERTICAL BLINDS • FURNITURE & LAMPS
• SHADES • BEDSPREADS • UPHOLSTERY FABRICS • BRASS BEDS
• CUSTOM UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE • AREA RUGS • SHUTTERS

Appointments Days, Evenings, Weekends. NO FEES Over 5,000 samples (nationally advertised brands)

Together we can pull it together.

JUDY APPEL-OWNER
PHONE (408) 624-6024
Decorating Den.

Monterey LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVE

MATTRESS CO.

FREE! DELIVERY and PICK-UP

CUSTOM SIZES 625-9911 the BEST SELECTION

SHOWROOM: CARMEL RANCHO LA. the BARNYARD
FACTORY 701 REDWOOD AVE SAND CITY

NEW LOCATION!

GIFTS FROM

Nature's Bounty
Crystals - Minerals
Shells - Fossils
Jewelry

Credit cards accepted
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • (408) 626-0920

Talbots

FALL 1990 FASHION FESTIVITIES

Saturday September 22, 1990
12:00 - 5:00 p.m.

Discover new style strategies for a complete working wardrobe this fall.

SEMINARS

12:00 Scarftying
2:00 Wardrobe Coordination
4:00 Petite Mystique

FREE Drawings for

- A $300 Wardrobe
- Scarf
- Sweater
- Petite Sweater

Carmel Plaza

CARMEL PLAZA • 626-1702

Featuring CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

Artist-Made
BEARS & DOLLS

Mon.-Sat. 10:30-5:30
Sunday 12-4

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL

Visa/MC 624-5509

COUPON

Wilson's CERAMICS
FACTORY SECONDS OUTLET

...is staying on our beautiful peninsula. Drop by and see our new line of jewelry and giftware.

10% OFF With This Coupon

2072 Sunset Dr. • Pacific Grove • 375-0529

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 20

day, Sept. 21, at 10 a.m. at 739 Sinex, Pacific Grove. Anyone interested in this grassroots organization to help promote family values is welcome. Please call 375-6882 or 649-8565 for more information.

The CWA will be hosting a Tea/Shower for the Crisis Pregnancy Centers of Pacific Grove and Salinas on Wednesday, Sept. 26, at 1 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church at 501 El Dorado in Monterey. Interested persons are invited, but please call the above numbers to tell us you are coming.

CHARTWELL SCHOOL ELECTS 1990/91 BOARD OF TRUSTEES

James H. Flippen, M.D., of Carmel Valley, retired pediatrician, has been named president of the Board of Trustees of Chartwell School. Newly elected Executive Committee members include: executive vice president, Sue Dewar, marketing and public relations consultant; administrative and academic vice president, Judy Lewis, educational therapist; development vice president, Ingrid Brant, language teacher and fundraiser; treasurer pro tem, Marsha McMahan Zelus, community volunteer; secretary, Jennefer Santee, research assistant; and parliamentarian, Ione Strum, community liaison for Salvation Army.

Other new and continuing board members are: Edward Bernstein, attorney at law, Pacific Grove; Richard T. Campbell, certified financial planner, Pacific Grove; J. Randolph Elliott, retired business executive and attorney; and Paula Robinson, attorney-at-law/partner, Noland, Hamerly, Etienne & Hoss, Salinas.

Chartwell School is the only full-day educational program on the Central Coast for children ages 7-14 with dyslexia. Chartwell's mission is to help these youngsters learn how to learn and return them as quickly as possible to mainstream education and their schools of choice, usually within 24 to 36 months.

CARMEL JUNIOR ENDS TENNIS SUMMER WITH VICTORY

Kelley Sweeney has made the summer transition from middle school to "freshperson" at Robert Louis Stevenson in triumphant fashion, by capturing the girls' 14-and-under tennis title in the sanctioned State Fair Tournament played over the Labor Day weekend at the Rollingwood Racquet Club, Sacramento.

Sweeney, soon to be 14 and seeded fourth in the tournament, swept through the second seed in the semi-finals, and then came back the next day for a straight set 7-6 (7-3), 6-0 victory over number 1 seeded Aubrie Rippner of Chico.

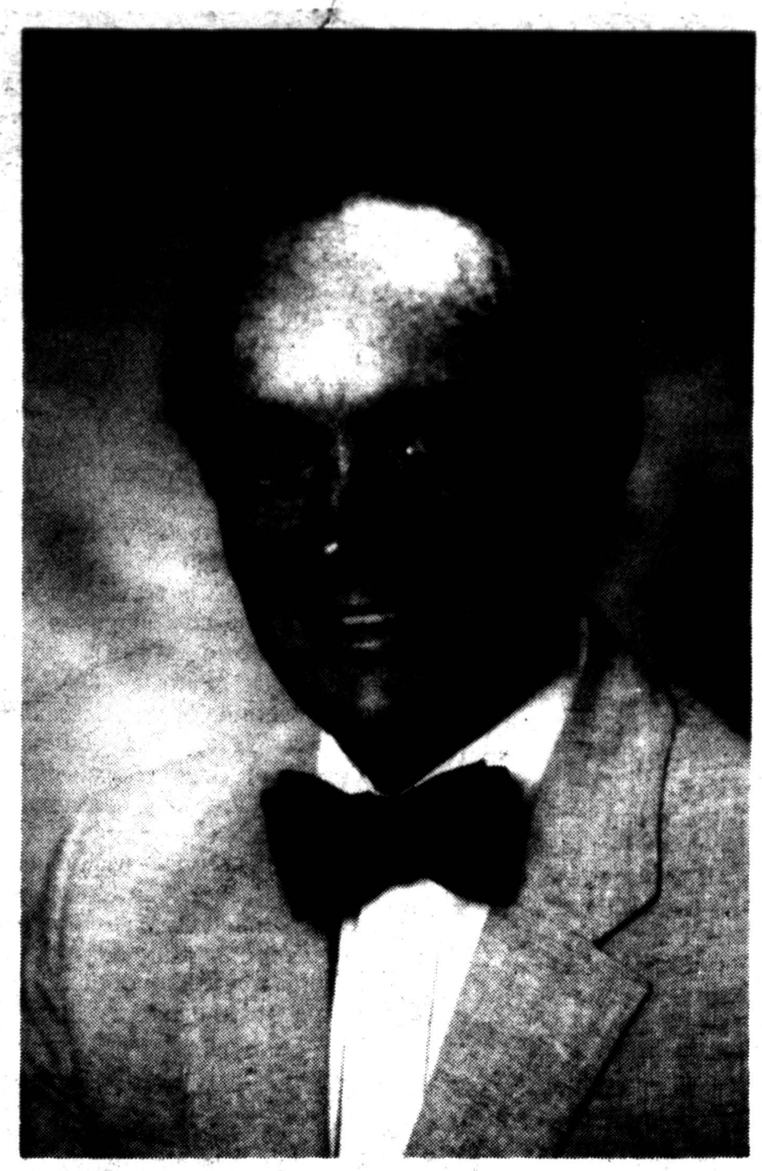
The victory in this tournament, which draws players from all over Northern California, has been pretty much the summer routine for her. The last three tournaments in which she has entered, she has managed to reach the finals three times, winning two and losing a tough struggle in the other. Such results bode for a high ranking in the very competitive Northern California's girls 14 and under tennis.

John Monnier, tennis professional at Carmel's Mission Tennis Ranch and current coach of Sweeney's, feels that such a ranking will only be a harbinger of things to come.

"Kelley has tremendous athletic ability," he said. "That coupled with her desire to improve stroke production could lead to a national ranking by the time she is playing in 16-and-under tournaments."

Actually she is but one of several promising local junior tennis players under Monnier's tutelage. Others who also have enjoyed a successful summer campaign on the hard courts of California, and who will also more than likely enjoy high sectional rankings in their age group include: **Jerry Ledzinski**, age 17; **Justin Ledzinski**, 16; **Daniel Brown**, 15; **Nicholas Garrone**, 10; **Chris Chatman**, 12 and **Briana Schaffer**, age 13.

For more information on the junior tennis program underway at Mission Tennis Ranch contact Jeff Doyle at 624-4335.



New president

JAMES H. Flippen, M.D., of Carmel Valley, a retired pediatrician, has been named the new president of the Board of Trustees of Chartwell School, a school devoted to dyslexic children.

Coquille Dinner
$15.95 Complete
BUD'S TOO

The Place for Better Living!
Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements
Fresh Organic Vegetables
Food Items • Cosmetics
A VOTRE SANTÉ
Carmel Health Shop
"Distributor center of Vital-18 100% natural path to weight control & energy"
625-1262
San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES
50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL
SUITES FROM 100
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX #415-673-9590
• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.
TRY US

KNOW IT ALL.
Take a First Aid class with the American Red Cross. We'll teach you what you need to know to save someone you love...from choking, bleeding or dozens of other life threatening emergencies.
Call your chapter of the American Red Cross today. And know it all.
American Red Cross

Sal's BARBER SHOP
Ask about our SENIORS DISCOUNT
Open Mon. thru Sat.
624-3019
Behind the Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos
Belltower Court • Carmel

THE TACK BOX
Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel
Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL

ESTHETIC SKIN CARE & MAKE-UP proudly presents...
Jet Beau Whole Body Therapy
Theraputic Massage, Reg. $45 ..... $35
Thigh, Hip & Waist Wrap, Reg. $52 ..... $42
With Mini-Facial, Reg. $80 ..... $70
28-Day Weight Reduction, Reg. $246 ..... $186
28-Day Cellulite Program, Reg. $492 ..... $369
Christine Valmay Facial Treatment $45
Make-Up & Color Analysis, Reg. $60 ..... $45
Biojovance Frozen Live Cell At-Home Treatment Kit $99
Gift Certificates Available
Jerilyn LeBeau, CMP — Licensed Esthetician
373-3446
925 CASS STREET • MONTEREY

Men's Fall Event
Suits • Sportscoats
Dress Trousers
and
Foot Wear
DEREK RAYNE
Ocean Ave., Carmel • 624-1251

Pozzi Windows and Doors
Over 4,000 windows and doors. Each designed to create the special places that people will remember.
POZZI WOOD WINDOWS
Pete Albers • 626-3027

OBITUARIES

Juanita A. Conrado

Juanita A. Conrado, a Carmel resident since 1965, died Aug. 29 at Beverly Manor Convalescent Hospital. She was 91.

Mrs. Conrado was born May 20, 1899, in Flagstaff, Ariz., moving to San Francisco by the time she was two months old. She was a graduate of the University of Southern California.

She was a department head for New Zealand Insurance Co. from 1948 until 1965. She was also a singer and musician, involved in the early years of filmmaking in Hollywood.

She is survived by three daughters, Jetaun Fisher of Carmel, Sylvia Bliss of Los Angeles and Dale Kreider of San Rafael; two sons, Edward Fisher of Honolulu and Louis Mason of Sun City, Ariz.; and one granddaughter.

Private family services have been held. Cremation has taken place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Memorial services will be held at a later date.

The family suggests any memorial contributions be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast, P.O. Box 2480, Monterey 93942.

Kenneth Bliesner

Kenneth W. Bliesner, of Carmel, died of cancer Aug. 30 at his home. He was 58.

Born on June 26, 1932, in Kellogg, Idaho, he was employed as a salesman for 34 years, last working for Ford's Department Store in Pacific Grove.

Before moving to Carmel 22 years ago, he lived in Walla Walla and Spokane, Wash. Mr. Bliesner earned his bachelor's degree in business from the University of Idaho in 1954 and served in the U.S. Army from 1955 to 1957. He then joined Sears Roebuck Co. in Spokane, where he worked for 10 years.

Mr. Bliesner was a member of the Carmel Rancho Lions Club, Monterey History and Art Association and the Carmel High School Boosters.

He is survived by his wife, Alys; three sons, Cory of Seaside, Todd of Santa Clara and Aaron of Carmel; two daughters, Allyson of San Francisco and Janis of Carmel; a sister, Donna White of Grand Coulee, Wash.; and two grandchildren.

Memorial services were held Sept. 4 at St. Phillip's Lutheran Church in Carmel Valley, followed by cremation at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea. Arrangements are under the direction of the Paul Mortuary.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Ken Bliesner Memorial Scholarship Fund for high school athletes, care of Carmel Rancho Lions Club, P.O. Box 222573, Carmel 93922.

Vada M. Bissell

Vada Margaret Bissell, who was a real estate agent in Carmel for 20 years until her retirement in 1965, died Aug. 30 at her Carmel home. She was one week shy of her 91st birthday.

Born on Sept. 6, 1899, in Fortuna, Mrs. Bissell was a graduate of Miss Bernard's Teaching College in San Francisco.

She was a member of the Monterey History and Art Association, an associate member of the Men's Garden Club of the Monterey Peninsula, the Carmel Woman's Club, the Monterey Peninsula Country Club and the Retired Officers' Association.

She was a trustee of the Community Foundation.

Mrs. Bissell is survived by a son, David L. Ferguson of Westwood, Mass.; two daughters, Patricia Clay of Hollister and Collette Alexander of Carmel; a sister, Barbara Cloney of Santa Rosa; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held Thursday, Sept. 6 at 3:30 p.m. at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula.

Cremation will be at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove.

Inurnment will be at the U.S. Military Academy in West Point, N.Y., in a plot with her late husband, retired Army Brig. Gen. John T. Bissell, who died in July of 1976.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Community Foundation, or to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

Margaret Peasley

Margaret Peasley, a 40-year resident of Carmel, died of cancer on Aug. 30 at the Evans Care Home in Carmel. She was 83.

Born in Los Angeles on Nov. 6, 1906, she was owner of Margaret Peasley Travel in Carmel for 40 years. She was a graduate of Stanford University, where she studied poltical science and history.

In 1939, Ms. Peasley traveled throughout Europe until the war broke out, at which tme she returned to Southern California.

In 1942, when the Women's Army Corps was established, she enlisted and eventually served as a master sergeant, acting as a courier in Patton's Third Army in Bad Nauheim, Germany, in 1945. After the war, she continued as a courier for the local command, transporting papers between the United States and Europe and working for many key figures, including Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower and Averill Harriman.

Ms. Peasley moved to Carmel in 1949 to work in a friend's travel agency and bought the business two years later. She was an active supporter of the American Red Cross.

There are no known survivors.

No services were held. Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea under the direction of the Paul Mortuary. The ashes will be scattered at sea.

It is requested that any memorial contributions be sent to the American Red Cross.

Frank Sadek Abdala

A prayer service for Frank Sadek Abdala was held Sept. 6 at the Santa Rosalia Chapel of San Carlos Catholic Cemetery in Monterey. Interment of ashes followed the service.

Mr. Abdala was found dead in his Hidden Hills home on Aug. 29. He was 51.

He was born Oct. 14, 1938, in Merida, Yucatan, Mexico. He lived in the Carmel Valley area for more than 10 years.

A local real estate broker, he operated Seaside Realty.

Mr. Abdala is survived by six sisters, Amira Abdala Sadek, Maria Abdala Sadek, Sara Abdala Sadek, Lucrecia Abdala Sadek, Antonia de Jesus Abdala Sadek and Hilda Abdala Sadek, all of Mexico; a brother, Manuel Abdala Sadek of Mexico; and numerous nieces and nephews.

The Mission Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

John Cooper Lang

John Cooper Lang, a lifelong resident of Carmel Valley and a longtime resident of Rancho Don Juan, died Sept. 3 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 43.

Born on Oct. 10, 1946, in Monterey, Mr. Lang was an eighth-generation Californian, a descendant of the Cooper and Trescony families who were early settlers of California.

Born with Down's syndrome, Mr. Lang was a day activity student at the Gateway Center in Pacific Grove.

"Johnny always extended a hand to everybody he met and was very friendly to all," said his borther-in-law, Howard Rosen of Carmel Valley.

Mr. Lang enjoyed horseback riding, swimming and making new friends, Rosen said.

Mr. Lang is survived by his mother, Martha Cooper Lang of Carmel Valley; two sisters, Susie Lang Powers and Anne-Marie Lang Rosen, both of Carmel Valley.

A Mass of Christian burial was celebrated at Carmel Mission Basilica on Sept. 5 with burial following at San Carlos Cemetery in Monterey.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to Gateway Center, 850 Congress Ave., Pacific Grove 93950, or to the Friends of Garland Park.

John F. Ambrose

John Frederic Ambrose, a retired official of GTE Laboratories, died of respiratory failure at his Pebble Beach home Sept. 7. He was 69.

A resident of Pebble Beach for two years, Mr. Ambrose was born in Larmie, Wyo., on June 29, 1921. He attended the University of Wyoming and was a graduate of the University of Santa Clara, where he was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. He earned his master's and doctoral degrees in physical chemistry at Harvard University and also served as a teaching fellow there.

Mr. Ambrose began his career with Bell Laboratories in New Jersey. He worked with the U.S. Navy in the development of the first atomic submarine "Nautilus" and was on the ship's maiden voyage. He also worked for Melpar Laboratories in Virginia and Litton Industries in California.

He was last employed at GTE Labs in Waltam, Mass., and served as head of research and development. At the time of his retirement, he was director of internal affairs at GTE. He was a member of many scientific and professional organizations.

He is survived by his wife, Sally; a daughter, Maria Brummel of McGregor, Iowa; his mother, Agnes of McGregor; a stepdaughter, Sally Scott of Menlo Park; a stepson, Ronald MacMillan of Mechanicsburg, Pa.; and six grandchildren.

Private family services were held at the Carmel Mission Chapel. Cremation was at the Little Chapel-by-the-Sea in Pacific Grove with inurnment at St. Joseph's Catholic Cemetery in Iowa City, Iowa.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to the American Lung Association, 148 Central Ave., Salinas 93901.

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

GRAND REOPENING SPECIAL

SAVOY 1913
Comfort *Service*
HOTEL
San Francisco

$75 *Sgl/Dbl Occupancy Plus Tax Restrictions Apply*

- In the heart of the theater district, near cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf and to Chinatown
- Billowy feather beds and goose down feather pillows
- Complimentary continental breakfast served to your room
- Complimentary afternoon tea & sherry
- Nightly turn-down service.
- Parlor and family suites available at special rates

For Reservations and Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Savoy Hotel • 580 Geary, San Francisco
CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700

FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 297

Reminisce
Antique Sale
408 [illegible]

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

Granma Nellie's Antiques
Antiques • Collectibles and Fine Gifts
Featuring Quilts, Glassware & Toys
492 Alvarado St.
Monterey • 372-2331

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Sept. 21

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m.

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Sept. 23

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. Carl Hanson will preach the sermon and celebrate the Eucharist at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Also, the new Children's Chapel will be dedicated.

A family self-esteem workshop titled, *Journey of Adolescence* will take place at 7 p.m. on Sept. 26. A potluck will be served prior to the workshop at 6:30 p.m.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all service.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Pastor Sandra Vesel Edwards will preach the sermon, *The Broken Covenant*. Sunday service is at 10:30 a.m.

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon, *Think Success; Be Success* at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck, after services, first Sunday of the month. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

The Rev. Jeff Cotter will be the guest speaker. Services are at 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. Kevin Buttle will be the organist. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Matter*, at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will deliver the sermon at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

The Story of the Treemongers will be the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service and *Walls* at the 11 a.m. service.

Nursery care during service hours.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Thoughts on marriage

From Sept. 23, 1982
Carmel Pine Cone

A woman was talking to her pastor on the morning of her 50th wedding anniversary – a golden one that few couples reach. He asked her if she had ever thought of divorce. She replied: Divorce, never. Murder – yes, but not divorce." In Spanish we call this kind of a story a "Christe."

A couple with the reputation of being very religious fought from morning to night about everything. They said divorce was out of the question but finally the husband said that it was impossible to go on as they were, so he proposed they pray for a solution. "Let's pray for the Lord to take one of us and then I'll go home and live with my mother."

The noble concept of a spouse willing to lay down his or her life for the other can deteriorate into demand for one of them to become a slave. A child's love is rooted in the need to be significant for someone and adult life is the same. The partners make a deliberate choice to make concessions and these must be constantly reviewed.

We should pray for stable and happy marriages. Pray that Almighty God may love someone through you and may God love you through someone. Marriage is a contract made in heaven, but it is worked out in an hour-to-hour application of putting kindness and consideration into practice.

The local lush says "She won't marry me when I'm drunk. But I won't marry her when I'm sober." Who's the lucky one?

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Senior citizens in Frankfurt, West Germany, who have limited incomes still get to go on vacations. Elderly couples with incomes under $7,500 qualify for that city's free vacation program — transportation, room and meals for two or three weeks during the "off season" at one of several resorts. Seniors with higher incomes can join in by paying part or all of the costs, which range from $275 to $600 per person.

★ ★ ★

When it comes to elections, people over 65 outdo all other age groups in the proportion who turn out to vote. In the 1988 presidential election, more than 68 percent of Americans 65 or older cast votes. Participation by younger voters fell to a record low in that election, and the 65-and-over age group was the only one which showed an increase in turnout. Mobility problems probably account for a decline in voting for those 75 and over. Even so, in the last four national elections people 75 or older were found to be more likely to vote than those under 35.

★ ★ ★

Remember When? January 14 to 23, 1943 — President Franklin D. Roosevelt flew 5,000 miles from Miami to Morocco, by way of South America, for the World War II conference at Casablanca with Winston Churchill.

★ ★ ★

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens by:

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

When you Start with God...

you start with all the good there is.

The Christian Science Reading Room is a place where you can learn about God.

You're invited to explore this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30
624-3631

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.
Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-4446

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Jazz Festival Blues

BY NOW everyone knows that the 33rd annual Monterey Jazz Festival blows into town this weekend...sold out well in advance.

But take heart jazz and blues fans, there are ways to get in and be a part of the biggest annual musical event on the Central Coast, and it doesn't take scaling the fence and dodging security guards, either. But more on that later.

Blues fans should especially take heart because the festival has scheduled the strongest Saturday blues afternoon lineup in recent memory, not only in the vast and rowdy Pattee (Main) Arena, but in the more intimate Garden Stage on the grounds of the Monterey Fairgrounds.

The main arena's blues show (1:30 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22), features harpist extraordinaire Charlie Musselwhite with special guest Yank Rachell, one of the few blues mandolin players around; Katie Webster, the "Swamp Boogie Queen" with the Vasti Jackson Band; blues shouter Etta James & the Roots Band; slide guitarist Ron Thompson; and the legendary John Lee Hooker in a "Tribute to John Lee Hooker," that should be a blues blowout to end all blowouts.

Not to be outdone, festival organizers have put together a Garden Stage show that should have Main Stage ticket holders running back and forth between the two venues yelling, "No fair!" Here goes: keyboardist Mark Naftalin (a veteran of the Paul Butterfield Blues Band and a Bay Area favorite); Ron Thompson; Maurice Kemp; Margie Baker; Maurice McKinnies; Bobbie Webb & Smooth Blues featuring Vivian Irving; Yank Rachell; Katie Webster; Al Rapone & the Zydeco Express; Bluesman Willie and Yolanda Briggs with the South Street Runners; Charlie Musselwhite Blues Band; John Lee Hooker & the Coast-to-Coast Blues Band; Paul Soderman & Boulder Blues Club; vocalist Kitty Margolis and sax player Harvey Wainapel Quartet (whew!).

Garden Stage show is a 12:15 p.m. start and should go well into Saturday afternoon.

Now how to get those precious ducats. First, the easy way: walk up to the box office at the fairground's main entrance and buy a grounds admission ticket. That will allow you to roam the grounds at will, soaking in all the atmosphere and character that is the Monterey Jazz Festival and take in the Garden Stage *and* Night Club shows. The only thing it doesn't allow you to do is to get into the Main Arena. You win some, you lose some.

The second option is to buy a ticket at the gate from someone selling tickets. Now before you start moaning, "But I don't want to pay scalper's prices," listen up. It's against the law in California to sell tickets outside an event for more than the value printed on the ticket, even if you did pay more than face value somewhere else. Thus, you'll rarely if ever find *real* scalpers outside the gates of the festival.

Most of the people selling tickets outside the fairgrounds are season ticket holders who bought their tickets sight unseen back in May, back when they were still married, or didn't have a baby, or had a job, or lived in the country etc., etc. They just want to sell the tickets for what they paid for them, many times they'll even settle for less, just to get rid of them and get into the show. I've even seen ticketholders give tickets away because they didn't want to hassle with trying to sell them.

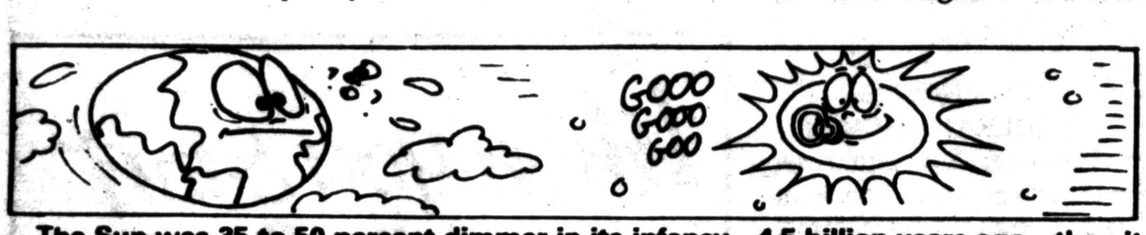
Just get there early enough and don't pay any more for the ticket than what's printed on it. If possible, have a chart of the arena on hand to see where you'll be sitting. You can even be choosy...up to a point.

You'll be amazed at some of the seats that are available. I should know, I've had to sell decent seats for my friends because they couldn't make it one year because the husband broke his ankle. But if that doesn't work out, you can always buy a grounds admission ticket, at least you can see most of the same performers and tell everyone you were at *the* Monterey Jazz Festival.

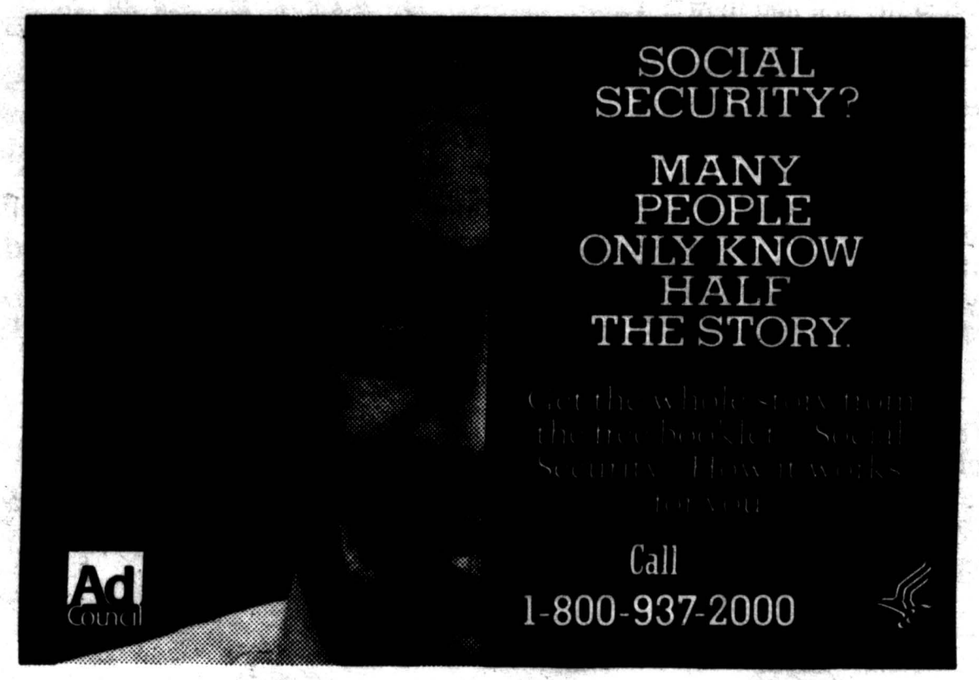
AS LONG as we're on festivals, the San Francisco Blues Festival held last weekend should become a primer for anyone even considering mounting their own blues festival.

It has to be one of the most well-organized, well-run festivals with a exemplary lineup that covers a variety of styles, from Chicago blues to zydeco to R&B. The view overlooking San Francisco Bay and the Golden Gate Bridge is breathtaking, and the atmosphere is fun and relaxed. Even the food and beverages aren't your run-of-the-mill county fair junk that's often passed off as edible at other musical events. We're talking gourmet pizzas, grilled eggplant with pesto sauce, chicken fajitas, jambalaya, calamari, Cajun delicacies and even margaritas and cappuccino, for crying out loud!

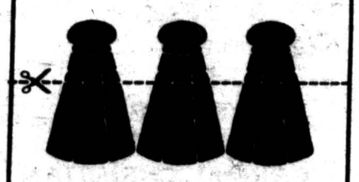
And the music? It's amazing how producer Tom Mazzolini manages to put together such a high quality, yet eclectic, lineup year after year (this was the 18th year of the festival, the longest continually running one in the country). This year not only featured such established acts as Albert Collins, Koko Taylor and Johnny Otis, but up-and-comers such as zydeco hotshot Wayne Toups and Zydecajun, roots rockin' blues from The Paladins, street corner acoustic blues from Big Bones and Paul Pena, and even 80-year-old blues mandolin player Yank Rachell. How does he do it? Who cares as long as he continues.



The Sun was 35 to 50 percent dimmer in its infancy—4.5 billion years ago—than it is today.



Research saves lives.
American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Go against the grain.
Cut down on salt.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

The planet, Uranus, nearly came to be named Herschel—for its discoverer, Friedrich Wilhelm Herschel.

Copies & Restorations

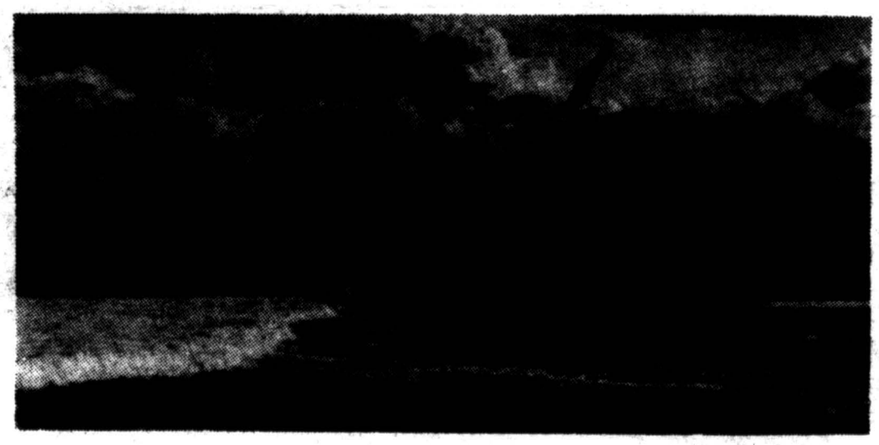
BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

Bay Photo Lab
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY

Film Processing • Enlargements
Video Transfer • We Sell Kodak Film

MONTEREY
580 Lighthouse Ave. 372-6337
SALINAS
202 Monterey St. 424-0532
PRUNEDALE
PruneTree Center 663-6698

For Something Special



10,000,000

As Monterey County's favorite Camera Store, we've made over 10 million memories into beautiful prints. We've also helped thousands of people discover how easy and affordable purchasing a camera can be. Come see us first!

1 HOUR Film Processing
CARMEL CAMERA CENTER
Open 7 days
624-8880
5th & San Carlos

Nikon MINOLTA PENTAX OLYMPUS Canon

Park dedication, home tour honor Mary Austin

By ANNE PAPINEAU

A PARCEL of land will be dedicated Saturday in remembrance of a Carmel maverick who helped identify the town as a writer's colony early in this century.

The dedication of Mary Austin Park will take place at 1:30 p.m. Saturday on the northeast corner of Monte Verde and Fourth in Carmel. The author's former home, located in the cul-de-sac east of the park, will be open to the public from 2 to 4 p.m. on park dedication day.

Staff from the Harrison Memorial Library will be on hand during the open house to answer questions about Mary Austin and to explain the items of Austin memorabilia that will be on display.

Mary Hunter Austin (1868-1934) was a prolific, much-published author who made her home in Carmel from 1904 to 1908. She counted other writers among her Carmel friends, including George Sterling, Jack London and Jimmy Hopper. In the late 1920s she befriended a promising young photographer, Ansel Adams. She considered the portrait he made of her "unflattering."

"In a sense she was very much ahead of her time," observed Linda Coppens, archivist for the collection of Carmel memorabilia housed at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch. "She was an environmentalist insistent upon keeping the land as it was, concerned with not polluting or destroying the landscape. She was very interested in Native American culture at a time when most were not. She had many Native American friends.

"She was an early advocate of women's rights, although I don't think she's think of calling herself a feminist."

"She was a very complex person," added Nancy Ochs, assistant archivist for the library. "She really believed in the power of prayer and organized religion. She was allowed to mingle with the men who were members of the Bohemian Club, although she was never accepted as a member. She'd be found wandering about the groves of trees, wearing her long hair down, which was scandalous for that time."

During her Carmel years, Austin would write in an improvised treehouse on her property. She called the spot her "wick-i-up."

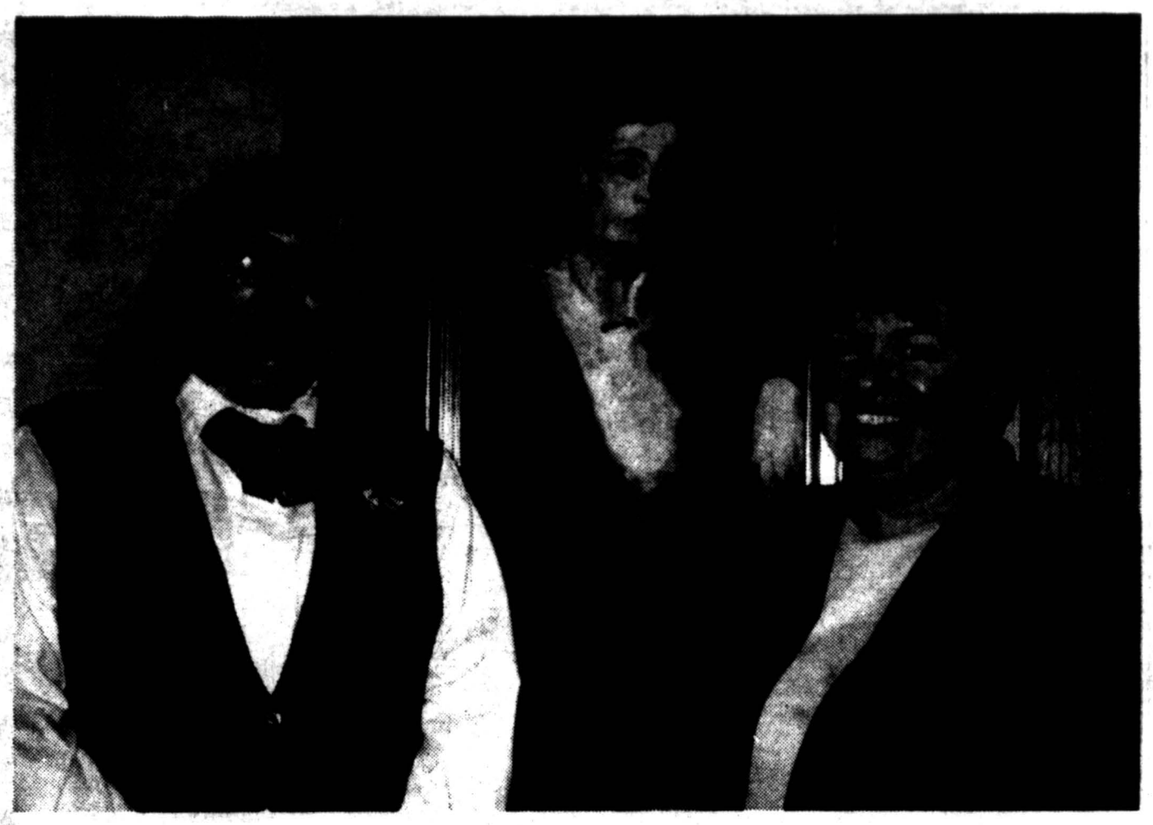
Austin wrote poetry, fiction and non-fiction, and even plays. One of her theater pieces, *Fire*, was staged at the Outdoor Forest Theater in 1913. It was the first production of theater founder Herbert Heron's Western Drama Society. One historian maintains that the Forest Theater was in fact Austin's idea, Coppens said.

Fire will be staged again at 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 14, as the closing production of the Carmel Shake-speare Festival. The reading will be directed by Jeff Hudelson at, appropriately, the Outdoor Forest Theater.

"She was strong and independent and feisty," Coppens explained. "She went her own way. She graduated from college in Illinois, which was rather unusual for a woman of her time. Her prose was beautiful, sensitive and very integral. She was also very talented in writing about local color, the Southwest in particular."

Among the books of Mary Austin are *The Land of Little Rain*, *A Woman of Genius*, *The Land of Journey's Ending* and an autobiography, *Earth Horizon*.

HER "wick-i-up" provided an inspirational writing spot for Carmel author Mary Austin.



NANCY OCHS (left) and Linda Coppens, archivists at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, flank an oil portrait of Mary Austin. Dedication of Mary Austin Park will take place at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22 at the northeast corner of Monte Verde and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. (Anne Papineau photo).

One of her plays, *The Arrow-Maker*, was staged in New York. Austin also wrote magazine articles.

Appreciation is growing for Austin's work, Coppens added.

"A lot of her literary themes were about strong women who had to choose between marriage and career. I think that sex role issues were a big thing in her life," Coppens stated.

"I think being a woman back then, and being in the West, the Eastern establishment kind of looked down at her accomplishments. She's really just coming into her own now," she said.

Last November the Yale University Press published a new biography of Austin, *Mary Austin – Song of a Maverick*, by Esther Lanigan Stineman.

Nancy Ochs is currently at work designing a display for the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch that will recreate the spirit of turn-of-the-century Carmel. It will feature vintage photographs of Mary Austin, George Sterling and their friends, copies of rare books, "The Abalone Song" written by Sterling, and other memorabilia. The exhibit will open to the public by the end of the month.

"Mary Austin was apparently kind of wild at the writer's colony parties," Ochs observed. "She'd dance around the bonfire in Greek dress, her hair flowing. She's an interesting person. I'm glad there's a revival of interest in her."

MARY HUNTER AUSTIN (1868-1934) was a founding member of the Carmel writers' colony that counted Jack London, Jimmy Hopper and George Sterling among its members. Austin's former home will be open to the public for tours from 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22, following the dedication of Mary Austin Park. The path from the park to the house will be well marked. (Photo courtesy Harrison Memorial Library).

Tor House Foundation sponsors poetry readings

THE ROBINSON Jeffers Tor House Foundation, in cooperation with Monterey Peninsula College, will sponsor a reading by poets Morton Marcus and Carol Staudacher Saturday, Sept. 22. The 8 p.m. reading at Carpenter Hall in the Sunset Cultural Center in Carmel is the first in a series of programs for 1990-91.

Marcus is the author of six books of poems and one novel. A resident of Santa Cruz, he teaches at Cabrillo College and is co-host of a weekly poetry show on KUSP radio. He is on the permanent staff of the Foothill Writers Conference. Marcus, whose work appears frequently in national poetry journals, has presented readings at universities across the country.

The poet describes himself as "a spirited reader" who believes that oral presentation is the "lifeline of the poetic art." His latest book, *Pages from a Scrapbook of Immigrants*, is a sensitive chronicle of a family's journey from 19th century Russia to the shores of contemporary Monterey Bay. Each poem is a separate work, but when joined with the total, forms a narrative of the struggle to survive both physically and spiritually in two alien cultures.

Carol Staudaucher is a poet, non-fiction writer, and editor. Her poetry has been published in a variety of journals and anthologies, including *The New York Quarterly*, *Primavera*, *Five Fingers Review*, *Poetry Flash*, and others. She is represented in *Lighthouse Point: An Anthology of Santa Cruz Writing*, in *Celebration of the Muse: An Anthology of Writing by Santa Cruz Women*, and most recently in *Touching Fire*.

In 1988, her work won first prize in a nationwide poetry competition sponsored by Small Press Traffic in San Francisco.

Staudaucher is the author of *Beyond Grief*, a study of bereavement and a guide to coming to terms with its effects and emotions. She is currently completing *Men and Grief*, the second book of this series in the field of mental health.

Other programs Sunset Cultural Center planned for the 1990-91 season by the Tor House Foundation in cooperation with Monterey Peninsula College include the annual Robinson Jeffers Festival October 19-21 that will feature Paul Goldberger, Pulitizer Prize winner for architectural writing and senior architect critic for *The New York Times*. He will speak on "Architecture and Coastal Development in 'Jeffers Country'." The festival also will feature seminars on "The Letters of Robinson and Una Jeffers" and "The Jeffers We Knew." Speakers will be Marcia Kuster Rider and Gordon Newell.

"An evening with Charles Dickens" featuring actor Ashley Ramsden will be presented Feburary 16.

Forest Theater Guild plans shows

THE FOREST Theater Guild will take its show indoors this fall and winter at Carmel's Cherry Foundation Theater.

After several months of discussion, an agreement was reached for the Forest Theater Guild to stage four productions at the theater during the 1990-91 season.

"We're thrilled to carry on the tradition of the Forest Theater in a more intimate, indoor setting," said Peter Newman, president of the Forest Theater Guild. "Our play selections for our opening season lend themselves well to the ambience of Cherry Hall."

Premiering Nov. 9 will be Ernest Thompson's *On Golden Pond*, directed by Gregory de Silva. The second show, *Don't Drink the Water*, directed by Morgan Stock, will run April-May, 1991. This play was written by Woody Allen and will star Sam and Edie Karas.

Cherry Hall is located at Fourth and Guadalupe in Carmel. For further information on auditions, the Forest Theater or Cherry Hall, call 626-1681.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Plus Factor

No. 0923

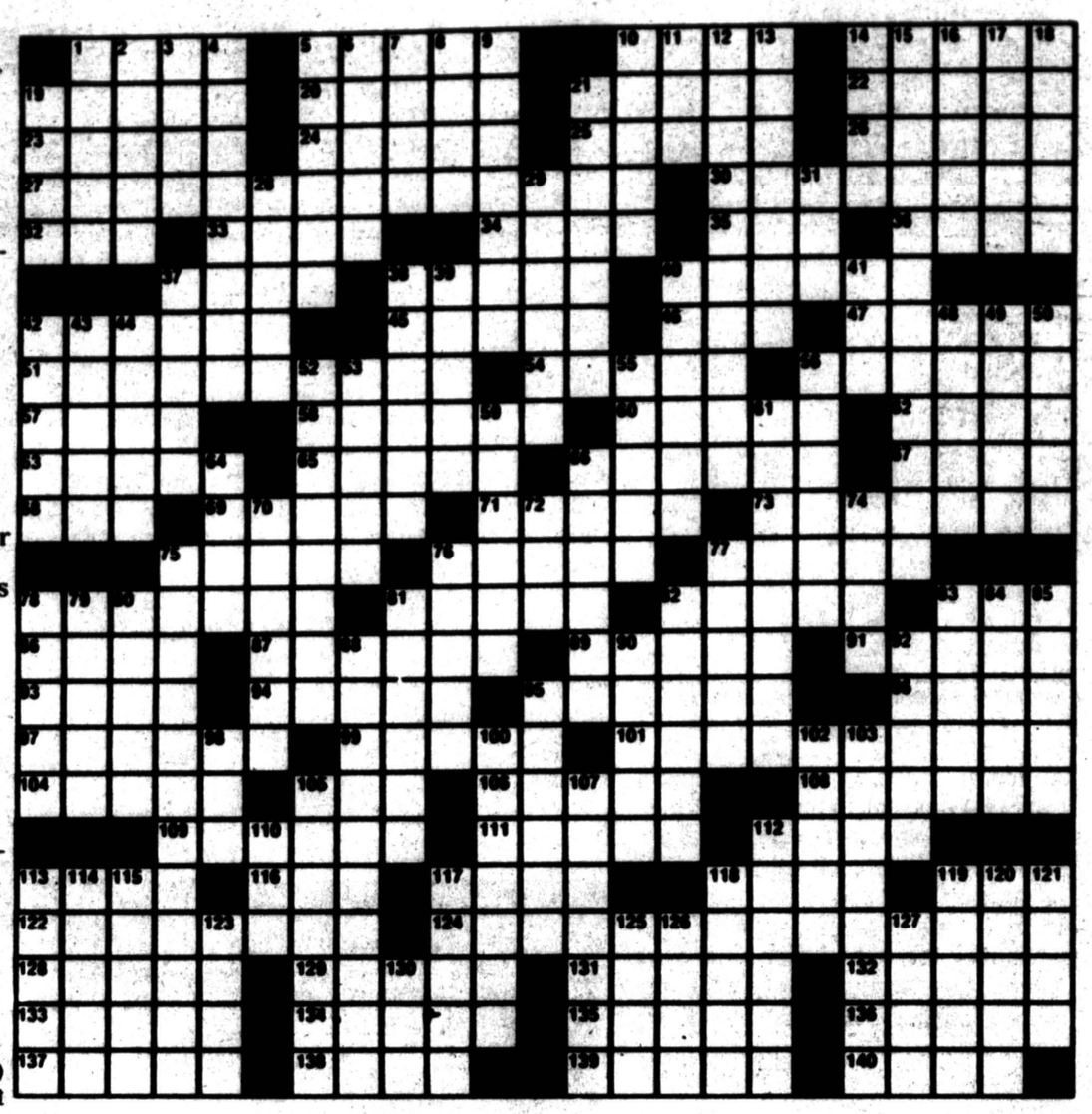
BY LOUIS SABIN/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

1 Diner staple
5 Gibe
10 Broadcasts
14 Secrete
19 Caravansary
20 Comicality
21 Warhol style
22 Where St. Paul was shipwrecked
23 In company
24 Papas or Bordoni
25 Water wheel
26 Actress Burstyn
27 Like a poor pickpocket?
30 Small icebergs
32 Mason's burden
33 Baum dog
34 Leo's pride
35 Cut
36 "Auld Lang ——"
37 Depend
38 Type face
40 Fleet or Easy
42 Comfort
45 Thames boats
46 Short queries
47 —— Islands, near the Shetlands
51 Lancelot's hair-raiser?
54 Houston pro
56 Took long steps
57 Yorkshire river
58 Out of bed
60 Act up a storm
62 Asian weight
63 Some amphibians
65 Culloden Moor wear
66 Securities expert
67 Ferrara family name
68 Nanny threesome
69 Police-blotter entry
71 Prickle
73 Post or Balbo
75 Grain coats
76 Elected
77 Throng
78 Except for
81 Ream unit
82 Fraser of tennis
83 Rainbow
86 Tommie of baseball fame
87 Loser at Little Bighorn
89 Monkey's uncle?
91 Leyte neighbor
93 Wampum item
94 Hebrew measures
95 Command at West Point
96 Completed
97 Relay finisher
99 Welles of "Touch of Evil"
101 Gentle renters?
104 Critic
105 Nero's 1105
106 Fix loosened laces
108 Most exceptional
109 Do over
111 Vague and Zorina
112 First space travelers
113 Indonesian island
116 Choice words
117 Label designation
118 Suit or chute fabric
119 Navy noncom
122 Mischievous
124 Would-be Duses?
128 —— acids
129 Hailey novel
131 Bar-mitzvah reading matter
132 Any rich man
133 Boxlike sleighs
134 Swiftly
135 Boot out
136 A.L. batting king: 1954
137 Ringlet
138 D-day craft
139 School furniture
140 Shade of blue

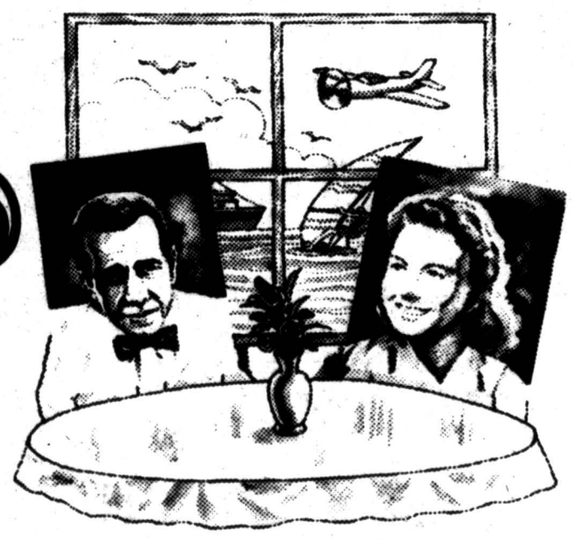
DOWN

1 Greeting
2 Cuckoopint, e.g.
3 Emulated Kathleen Battle
4 Utilitarian style of design
5 Evasive
6 Article of virtu
7 Indication
8 Former Senator from Hawaii
9 Author of "Lee's Lieutenants"
10 Fine china
11 Trireme tool
12 Architectural curve?
13 Tourists, at times
14 Merganser
15 Starting five of Chamberlain, Bol, Ewing et al.?
16 Kegler's venue
17 Unyielding
18 Merchant guild
19 Cummerbund
21 Unity
28 Galsworthy novel
29 Long-stemmed palm
31 Run up a tab
37 Hit the ceiling
38 "... —— blue surprise": O'Donnell
39 Talk-show invitee
40 Peale appeal
41 Triton
42 Brinker's blade
43 Edible bulb
44 Turkish coins
48 Barbecue choice
49 "—— Psyche": Keats
50 Conger chaser
52 Post-spat activity
53 Nobelist after Wiesel
55 Zola's "La ——"
56 African wildcat
59 —— Lederer (Ann Landers)
61 Elevenses cart
64 Agra garb
66 Athens of America
70 Cavalry soldier
72 Tool for Mrs. Wiggs
74 Vexes
75 Raised unreliable fish?
76 The mating game
77 Actress Berger
78 De Brunhoff elephant
79 Rocket stage
80 Jump away in sudden fear
81 Antithesis of surfeit
82 Italy's third-largest city
83 Song by Tosti
84 Shoe strips
85 Peak
88 Places to pawn Stephen King's books?
90 A Muslim month
92 Venerate
95 Allergic response
98 Bauxite or galena
100 Kitty Hawk name
102 Bore
103 "Ah, woe!"
105 Dillon or Earp
107 Picked up the tab
110 Miss Piggy's pronoun
112 Powers
113 Modify to suit
114 Maholi or maki
115 Sheeplike
117 "Cheaters"
118 Nibble
119 Kind of servant
120 Shakespeare contemporary
121 Pelion's support
123 Setback
125 Noah's messenger
126 Flag
127 Flagstad or Gluck
130 Make doilies



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 34

tinnery



Here's hoping we'll be looking at you, kids.

If you were young when they were too, the Tinnery has an offer especially for you.

Just send back this coupon and we'll send you a free "As Time Goes By" over-60 card, good for 20% senior discount between 3-6:30 pm everyday.

So apply now for the Tinnery 20% senior discount and you'll never have to "pay it again, Sam."

Tinnery "As Time Goes By" Card Application

Name Age

Address

Signature (Allow 4 weeks for delivery of the card)

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

ENJOY LOS LAURELES
LIKE NEVER BEFORE

All of our facilities are now open full time. Come see us and enjoy Los Laureles Restaurant and Lodge like never before.

- Breakfast, lunch and dinner
- Pool Patio open from 10 a.m.
- Special bar menu
- Pat Ireland entertains Fridays and Saturdays
- Sunday Champagne Brunch Buffet
- Monthly special events
- Private rooms and facilities for weddings, receptions and meetings for family, groups or businesses. We'll take care of all the details.
- Overnight accommodations for family and friends at special rates

For information and reservations please call 659-2233

LOS LAURELES
RESTAURANT AND LODGE

10½ scenic miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley

ON STAGE

411 Joseph

411 Joseph, winner of the **1990 Festival of Firsts Playwriting Competition**, will have its premiere staging at Sunset Theater in Carmel. Performances are set at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Sept. 20-22.

Frawley Becker, a location manager in the film industry, is the author of *411 Joseph*, which is his first full-length play. The action takes place at 411 Joseph in Rochester, N.Y. It is a touching and often comic look at the interplay of a Jewish family from 1948 to 1969. The play is directed by Peter DeBono, chairman of the Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department.

The Festival of Firsts Playwriting Competition is a project of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Community and Cultural Commission and is in its 14th year.

Tickets for all performances are $5 and can be purchased in the Director's Office of Sunset Center, located at San Carlos and Ninth, Carmel, or at the box office the evenings of performance.

Tickets can also be reserved through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

The Famous Victories of Henry the Fifth

A free reading of the anonymous early version of William Shakespeare's Henry IV and Henry V history plays will be offered as part of the **Carmel Shake-speare Festival**. Stephen Moorer directs the program, which begins at noon Saturday, Sept. 22 at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

Directly following the playreading, an overview will be offered of the theory that William Shakespeare is not in fact the author of the plays credited to him.

For more information about this and other offerings of the Carmel Shake-speare Festival, call GroveMont Theater Outreach at 649-0340.

Aesop and the Brothers Grimm

An original musical by Barney Hulse, Aesop and the Brothers Grimm, bows Friday, Sept. 21 at **The Wharf Theatre** in Monterey. Designed for family enjoyment, the musical teaches about and parodies the famed fables.

Hulse composed the music, while the script is the collaborative effort of several Monterey Peninsulans, including Renata Yundt, George Larsen, Cassy Reed and the summer company of the Wharf Theatre.

Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and at 5:30 p.m. Sundays. The Wharf Theatre is located on Wharf No. 1 in Monterey.

Tickets are $10 for adults, $5 for youths under 19 and $8 for persons in groups of 16 or more. For information or reservations, call 372-1373.

Veronica's Room

Veronica's Room, a Gothic thriller by Ira Levine, author of *Rosemary's Baby*, will open Thursday, Sept. 20 in the **SRO Theater** at Monterey Peninsula College. Performances are set at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Sept. 29.

Maura Leos directs the production. Cast includes Donellia Dooley, Richard LeBlanc, Jessica Ann Stevenson and Kent Carlson.

Parental discretion is advised.

Admission is $5 general and $2 for season ticket holders. Reservations may be made through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561.

Poetry Amidst the Pines

Ric Masten, the self-described "stand-up poet" from Big Sur, will be featured during the free "Poetry Amidst the Pines" offering on Sunday, Sept. 23. His program begins at 2 p.m. at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

Masten sees his task as being one-third writer, who corrals the concept, idea or feeling, one-third performer who trusts the sound of the poem more than its look, and one-third seat of your pants philosopher, psychologist, minister, etc.

For more information about this free program, contact GroveMont Theater Outreach at 649-0340.

Alice in Wonderland

A community theater production of the Lewis Carroll classic featuring both adults and children continues at the Outdoor Forest Theater.

Part of the **Carmel Shake-speare Festival**, *Alice in Wonderland* is presented in a one-hour format at 5 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays through Oct. 13. It is directed by Lady Hull.

Admission is $3 for children, $5 for adults and $10 for families. The Outdoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For details, call 649-6852.

The Death of Nora May French

The Death of Nora May French is an exploration of local literary figures, brought to life by Taelen Thomas, poet-in-resident for **GroveMont Theater**. The production is directed by Dan Gotch.

Emphasis is placed upon Robert Louis Stevenson, George Sterling, Nora May French, Jack London and Robinson Jeffers, with reference to Richard Henry Dana, Walter Colton, Gertrude Atherton, Mary Austin, Jimmy Hopper and Ambrose Bierce, as seen through the eyes of Jaime de Angulo, anthropologist, cowboy, linguist, author, medical doctor and Big Sur cattle rancher.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays through Sept. 22 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey.

Tickets are $7 general, $5 for students, senior citizens, military and GroveMont season ticket holders. For tickets or reservations, call 649-6852 or 649-5561.

A Midsummer Night's Dream

The story of lovers, the magic of the fairy kingdom and the comedy of Bottom and his band of would-be actors opens **The Carmel Shake-speare Festival** at the Outdoor Forest Theater. A production of GroveMont Theater Outreach, the festival continues through Oct. 13 and will celebrate theater, poetry and music.

Stephen Moorer directs *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, which features John Rousseau as Bottom. The play is staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Sundays.

Beginning at 7 each performance night, magician Roy Slater and juggler Chris Heimer will entertain playgoers with actors of magic, skill and daring.

Admission is $8 general; $6 for students, seniors (over 65) or military, and $5 for children 12 and under and GroveMont season ticket holders.

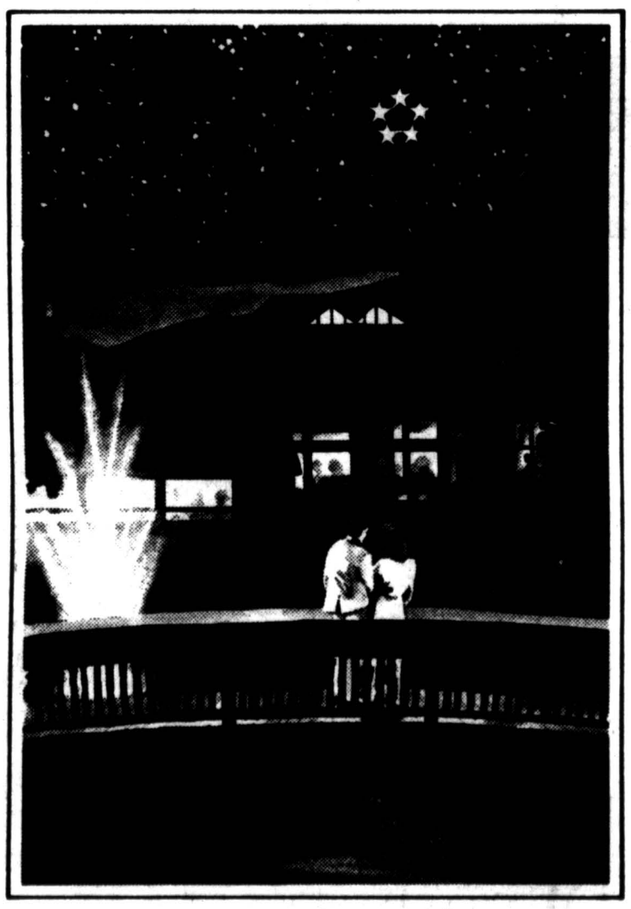
The Outdoor Forest Theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For memberships, reservations or advance tickets to any Carmel Shake-speare Festival event, call GroveMont Theater Outreach at 649-0340.

Tea-time encounter

TAKING TIME for a spot of tea in the Carmel Shake-speare Festival staging of Alice in Wonderland are Alice (Sarah Blum) and the Mad Hatter (Richard Dunne).The production continues weekends at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel.

HUNTER
ART GALLERY
.Liquidation Sale
The Hunter Art Gallery will be closing September 30th and will begin liquidation of old prints, furniture, desks and antique frames.
All Art Research Books 25% off
September 14th through September 23rd
Hours: 10-4 Tuesday through Saturday
Located next to the Barnyard on Carmel Rancho Lane 625-4130

Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting



Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm – dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT
QUAIL LODGE

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300
"MY BLUE HEAVEN"—PG13
Daily 1:00, 3:10, 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40
"GHOST"—PG13
Daily 1:30, 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45
"AIR AMERICA"—R
Daily 2:00, 4:30, 7:00 & 9:30
"DUCK TAILS"—G
Sat. & Sun. only 1:00 & 3:00
DOUBLE FEATURE
"TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS"—R
Daily 2:30 & 7:00
&
"PRETTY WOMAN"
Daily 4:40 & 9:10

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200
"POST CARDS FROM THE EDGE"—R
Sat. & Sun. only 1:00, 3:05, Daily 5:10, 7:15 & 9:20
BARGAIN SHOW DAILY — All Seats $3 'til 5:30
LATE SHOW FRI. & SAT. 11:45

Jack London's
is
The Place to Go!
for
► Lunch
► Happy Hour Buffet
► NFL Football on TV
► Monday Night Football
► Late Night Dining
► Friendly Atmosphere
► Beer and Cocktails
JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO
TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA MC AE DC 624-2336

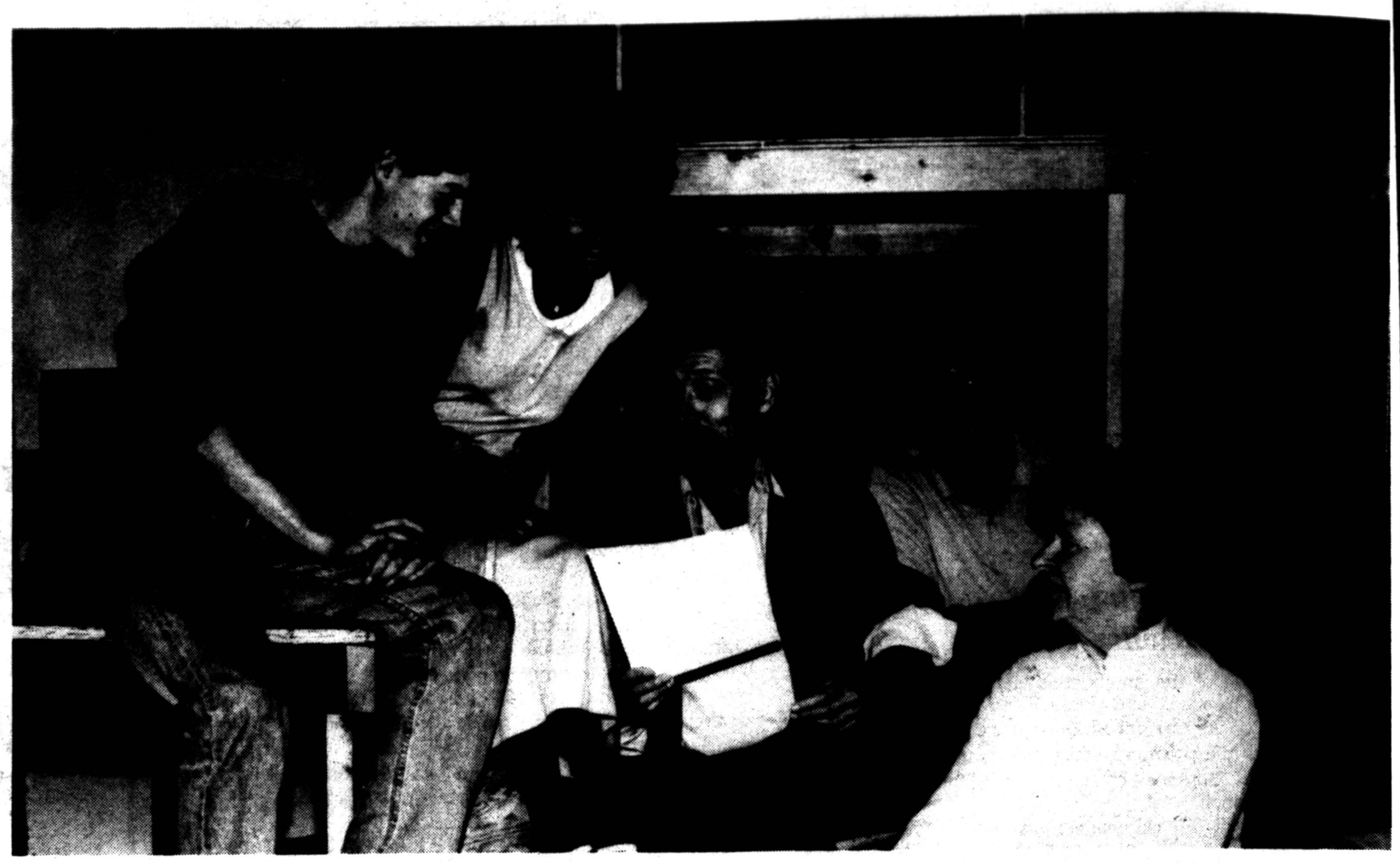
Festival of Firsts stages '411 Joseph' premiere

411 JOSEPH, winner of the 1990 Festival of Firsts Play-writing Competition, will have its world premiere Thursday, Sept. 20 at Sunset Theater in Carmel. The play is the first full-length work by Frawley Becker. It will also be a staged at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Sept. 21-22.

Becker, from the Los Angeles area, has a varied background in the theater arts but is primarily involved in the film industry. He holds a B.A. in psychology from the University of Pennsylvania and received his B.F.A. in theater design from Oxford University. Becker has directed and produced in France, and has also been location manager for such films as *Steel Magnolias, Footloose and Suspect.*

Becker's prize-winning script, his first full-length play, has the action taking place at 411 Joseph (thus the title) in Rochester, New York. It is a touching, often comic look at the interplay of a Jewish family during the period of time from 1948 to 1969. Appearing in this premiere production are familiar peninsula performers. The play is directed by Peter DeBono, chairman of the Drama Department at Monterey Peninsula College, who has directed seven previous prize winners for the Carmel Festival of Firsts.

The Festival of Firsts Playwriting Competition is a project of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Community and Cultural Commission and is in its 14th year. The festival's concept was conceived by the late Gunnar Norberg in 1976 to encourage, recognize and foster the art of playwriting. Since Carmel's early history was started by artists, and particularly writers, Norberg felt this heritage should be recognized and continued.



PREPARING FOR the world premiere staging of *411 Joseph* are from left, performers Joshua Dick and Jeanne Dick, award-winning playwright Frawley Becker, Rollie Dick and Carmel Cultural Commissioner Florence Mason, who also read scripts to determine the prize-winner. *411 Joseph* will premiere Thursday, Sept. 20 at Sunset Theater in Carmel. (Chuck Scardina photo).

Under the guidance of Richard Tyler, former director of the Sunset Cultural Center, the first winning play was produced in 1978. In the years the festival has been in existance more than 4,500 plays have been read and considered for recognition.

Tickets for all performances are $5 and can be purchased in the Director's Office of Sunset Center, located at San Carlos and Ninth in Carmel, or at the box office on the evening of performance. They are also available at Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey, 649-5561. Please call 624-3996 for more information.

Black Pearl Islands Restaurant and Nightclub

Take your tastebuds on an exotic trip to the Pacific Rim...

Caribbean lobster chowder
Fresh oak-grilled seafood
Smoked baby-back ribs
Thai pizza • Sake salmon roll
Sesame chicken • Sashimi
Chinese chicken salad

Dinner • Cocktails • Dancing • Validated parking
Award-winning Black Pearl Islands Restaurant and Nightclub
In Heritage Harbor • Overlooking Monterey Bay • *Reservations 655-3663*

Celebrating 20 Years Of Culinary Excellence

THE WHALING STATION INN
RESTAURANT

Join Us For Dinner Tonight.
RESERVATIONS 373-3778
763 Wave Street • Monterey
Just Above Steinbeck's Cannery Row

PACE HILL

Great Jazz Piano
Thursday - Saturday • 5:30 - 8:30 pm

LOBBY LOUNGE

DOUBLETREE HOTEL
MONTEREY

Two Portola Plaza • Downtown Monterey • 649-4511

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available

For takeout service, call
649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

THEATER REVIEW

By Joan Swartz Paonessa

A broad and boisterous 'Dream'

GROVEMONT THEATER Outreach has opened its Fall 1990 Shake-speare Festival at the Outdoor Forest Theater with a broad and boisterous production of *A Midsummer Night's Dream*.

Readers of *The Herald's* Letters to the Editor may recall the controversy of some months ago in which several of GroveMont's executive staff members engaged in scholarly debate as to the identity of the man who wrote the plays and sonnets of Shakespeare. More such propaganda promoting the likelihood of Edward de Vere's authorship of the collection is to be found in the Festival's program, and in well-researched handouts at the theater entrance. It's interesting stuff, and merits a closer look – as always, the GroveMont program is rich in sidelights of this type, as well as historical and poetic references to the Midsummer play itself. Good reading!

Director Stephen Moorer accentuates the pratfalls and, thankfully, the diction in this version of the *Dream*, and the result is an obvious, emphatic and easily-understood presentation of one of the Bard's most frequently performed comedies.

The over-emphasis backfires in a few cases – the characters of Theseus and Hippolyta are played far too broadly, and Hermia's histrionics could do with a bit of trimming as well. Some subtle toning-down by these three talented performers (Henry Guevara, Nancy L. Bernhard, and Mickie Mosley Moorer, respectively), would bring them into better balance with the rest of the cast.

Players at the Outdoor Forest need to learn to believe in the efficacy of the theater's design, and to realize that, given proper lighting (very much so in the case of G. Crane Coleman's design here), those in even the top row of seats will catch a medium-sized gesture – the raising of an eyebrow, the inflection of a voice. Sublety need not be sacrificed in an attempt to convey humor. Actors, trust the lines!

Henry Littlefield is imposing and sympathetic in his portrayal of Hermia's father, Egeus. As Lysander and Demetrius, the two young suitors, Jeffrey T. Heyer and Ron Cohen are very good, Cohen conveying Demetrius' exasperation, Heyer earnest and sincere in the role of Lysander.

Dorian Ellis plays Helena, she of the dim eyes and pale self-esteem. It's a good comic turn, spoken in adenoidal tones which serve as a foil for Mosley-Moorer's strident protests as Hermia. The chemistry works between these two.

The company of rustics light up the stage with their energy and antic timing. Cal West (Quince), John Rousseau (Bottom), Norman L. Stottmeister (Flute), Mindy Stock (Snout), Craig Schow (Starveling), Roy Slater (Snug), and Christopher Heimer and Jim Bailey as the two Pats, work as a true comic acting ensemble, most notably in the scene in which the Prologues are discussed.

The Spirits in this production are outstanding. Susan Tiller (Queen Titania) and Kevin Nolan Caston (King Oberon) use their voices superbly while projecting a regal and otherworldly presence. Inspired casting gives us Jeff Hudelson as the Fairy, once again demonstrating his flair and versatility.

And now to Puck, that wily scamp, that playful gremlin, the devil-child ex machina who engineers the madness and the dream. Martin Sampad Kachuk is lithe and agile in the role, playing him more down-to-earth than others I've seen, a bit less fairy-like, a bit more naughty-boyish. It's a successful performance.

Lady Hull's costuming is a standout, from Titania's royal blue and silver to the Fairy's pink and fuchsia glitz, the Mechanicals' country garb, and the spare Athenian garments of the loving couples. The set design by Steve Judge is simple and flowing. Roy Slater and John Rousseau get credit for the fine special effects.

A Midsummer Night's Dream is one of Shakespeare's loveliest works, mood-evocative and suffused with color, tender and titillating, enlivening and diverting. GroveMont's presentation is an especially accessible one, and as such can be recommended strongly to aficionados and neophyte Shakespeare spectators alike!

It will play at 8 p.m., Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, through Oct. 13. Venue is the beautiful Outdoor Forest Theater, Santa Rita and Mountain View, Carmel. Warm clothing and a blanket to spread on the wooden seats are recommended. Tickets at the theater or in advance from Center Stage (649-5561). Reservations may be made at 649-6852.

TITANIA, Queen of the Fairies (Susan Tiller), is bewitched into falling madly in love with a transformed Bottom (John Rousseau), in the Carmel Shake-speare Festival production of A Midsummer Night's Dream.

Black Angus Beef
At
BUD'S TOO

BUD'S PUB
FOR
Pub Grub & Spirits

$2.00 OFF • $2.00 OFF • $2.00 OFF
SUBS • PIZZA • SALADS
PASTA • BURGERS
CALAMARI • CHICKEN
Blockbuster
Video Tapes Delivered!
Only $2.75 per tape with $12.00 min. food order
Visa and local checks accepted
You Deserve a Pizza and Video Today!
CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER • 624-8000
$2.00 OFF WITH THIS AD $2.00 OFF

Have a Special Affair...
Rent Your Own Chef!
epicurean encounters
Intimate Dining • Distinctive Catering
Carmel • 655-0590

Carmel Café
WEEKEND DINNERS
Fri., Sat. & Sun. Nights 4:30-8:30
Home-style cooking from scratch using original family recipes...With smaller portion "Demi-Dinners" available from 4:30 to 6:00 p.m....Come join us!
West Side Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel • 624-1922

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?
For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.
Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.
PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851

NEW
BONUS TREAT
Rich, Delicious
CLAM
CHOWDER
with sourdough
FRENCH
BREAD
THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful
CRAB FEAST
AND BARON OF BEEF
Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.
AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE
DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30
ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD
SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75
Your host: CARL MILLER
And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.
RESERVATIONS
624-0111
Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1
RANCHO CANADA
GOLF CLUB

CALENDAR

Thursday/20

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Lecture: Richard Kezirian will discuss landmark decisions made by the U.S. Supreme Court from 1790 to the present. The free program begins 7 p.m. in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Information: 646-3930.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/21

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Meeting: The Monterey Chapter of the Concerned Women for America meets 10 a.m. at 739 Sinex, Pacific Grove. Information: 375-6882 or 649-8565.

Alliance on Aging luncheon: The Modern Dancers of Pacific Grove will be joined by the Turlock dance group, 11:30 a.m. at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. Lunch follows. A donation is requested. Information: 646-4636.

Program meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung meet 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Topic of discussion will be the world view of Jungian analyst Arnold Mindell, and centers around his book, *The Year I – Global Process Work*. Information: 649-8809.

33rd Annual Monterey Jazz Festival: The 8 p.m. arena show at the Monterey Fairgrounds will feature the Monterey Jazz Festival's House Quartet, as well as Spyro Gyra featuring Jay Beckenstein, Christopher Hollyday and his Quartet, Ernestine Anderson, Poncho Sanchez and Tito Puente. Shows are also set at 6 p.m. on the Garden Stage and at 8:30 p.m. in the Night Club. For ticket information, call 373-3366.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: A 1979 French comedy classic that focuses on the misadventures of two nightclub owners, *La Cage Aux Folles* will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/22

Walk with PRIDE: PG PRIDE, a non-profit group that supports Pacific Grove schools, sponsors a benefit walk along the recreation trail. The walk is set 7:30 to 11 a.m. and begins at Lover's Point in Pacific Grove. Everyone is welcome.

American Red Cross standard first aid course: Learn how to take emergency action for a variety of injuries. The course is set 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Fee is $25. To register, call 625-4708.

Buddies Texas Scramble Golf Tournament: Proceeds benefit the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula. The tourney is sponsored by the Active 20/30 Club of the Monterey Peninsula. Play begins 8:30 a.m. at the Naval Postgraduate School Golf Course. Information: 646-5321.

Adopt-a-Beach California Coastal Clean-up: Clean one of several local beaches, recycle and help collect data. The clean-up is set 9 a.m. to noon, and local organizers are Richard Cota, 646-3939; or Becky Garcia, 648-4845.

Workshop: The SPCA of Monterey County presents "Pet Loss Grief Counseling," led by Teresa L. Wagner, M.S. The program is set 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the SPCA. There is a fee. To register, call 375-9344.

"Super Flea" market: The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road just east of Highway 1 at the Pebble Beach exit, will be the setting for this sale of furniture, books, clothes, collectables, housewares, baked goods and more. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Symposium: "The Recovering Family," families in recovery from drug and alcohol addiction, will be the focus of a free syposium led by two therapists. The program begins 10 a.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Third Annual "We Care Weekend:" In remembrance of American P.O.W.s, this fundraising benefit begins at noon at American Legion Post 591, 1000 Playa, Seaside. There will be bands, a barbecue, horseshoes, dunk tank, games for children, and memorabilia for sale. Admission is free. Information: 394-6604.

Fifth Annual Great Chili Cook-off: The Carmel Valley Community Youth Center at 25 Ford Road in Carmel Valley Village is the setting for this benefit. Entertainment starts 11:30 a.m., bands begin at noon, judging of chili and sampling by the crowd begins at 3 p.m. Awards will be distributed at 4 p.m. Information: 659-3983.

Big Sur community fiesta: Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park, located 26 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1, will be the setting for music, games and food for sale. Park entry is free for fiesta participants. Hours are 11:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Information: 667-2315.

Booksigning and reception: Jane Hoffman, author, columnist and educational consultant who is also the "Backyard Scientist," will sign her series of four books, noon to 4 p.m. at Thunderbird for Kids, located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 624-4995.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a $5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

Mary Austin Park dedication and open house: The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Community and Cultural Commission will sponsor the dedication of Mary Austin Park at 1:30 p.m. The park is on the northeast corner of Monte Verde and Fourth in Carmel. The author's former home is in the cul-de-sac east of the park, and will be open from 2 to 4 p.m. Information: 624-3996.

33rd Annual Monterey Jazz Festival: The 1:30 p.m. arena show at the Monterey Fairgrounds will feature the Charlie Musselwhite Blues Band with Yank Rachell, Etta James and the Roots Band and a tribute to John Lee Hooker. The 8:15 p.m. arena show is scheduled to include the Gerald Wilson Orchestra, Mel Brown Sextet, Joe Williams and Oscar Peterson. Shows are also set at 12:15 p.m. on the Garden Stage and 8 p.m. at the Night Club. For ticket information, call 373-3366.

Poetry reading: The Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation, in cooperation with Monterey Peninsula College, presents a reading by poets Norton Marcus and Carol Staudacher. The program begins 8 p.m. in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is $5. Information: 624-1813.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: A 1979 French comedy classic that focuses on the misadventures of two nightclub owners, *La Cage Aux Folles* will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Beeches' Gallery Proudly Presents a Showing of Watercolors Intitled

VIEWS OF THE SOUTHWEST

by

Ben Carter

American watercolor artist featuring scenes of life from the American Southwest

BEECHES' GALLERY

7th Ave. between Mission & San Carlos • Carmel
P.O. Box 4092 • Carmel, CA 93921 • 624-1985

In our 31st year of serving the artists and the public in Carmel
Look for the two flags on 7th Ave.

Anton & Michel

A favorite meeting place for a fun and relaxed Luncheon!

...Or for the most unforgetable dinner experience! Elegant table settings, Outdoor courtyard seating with lighted gardens & fountain by night. Superb continental cuisine & attentive service. Our specialty, traditional rack of lamb, is cooked & carved at tableside.

LUNCH
11:30-3:00

DINNER
FROM 5:30-9:30

(408) 624-2406

Court of the Fountains • Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

A Carmel Tradition

For Over a Quarter Century

Excellent food and service at affordable prices!

Early Bird Dinners (Served 4-7) $9.95

Dinner includes: Soup or Salad, Fresh Vegetable, Rice or Potato as appropriate to dish.

Monterey Bay Sole Sautee Mueniere

Fresh Red Snapper in Lemon Butter, garnished with Almond Slices

Chicken Chasseur in a light Tarragon Sauce

Fettuccini with Baby Scallops Alfredo Sauce

Fettuccini & Baby Shrimp in Alfredo Sauce

Roast Leg of Lamb with Mushroom Sherry Sauce and Mint Jelly

Frikadeller (Danish Meat Balls)

Linguini with Fresh Manila Clams Marinara Sauce

Chicken Dijonnaise in a light Dijon Mustard Sauce

Also regular dinner available at 4:00 p.m.

A sampling of Our Menu

Breakfast 8-11 • Lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4-10

SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVENUE

Serving fresh fish, homemade pasta & prime meat.

Btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde

CARMEL • 624-5659

SCANDIA RESTAURANT

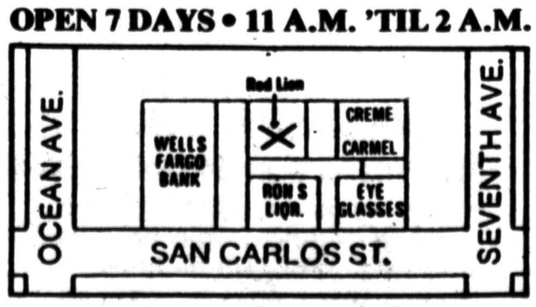
Carmel's Original English Pub

The Place for Steaks in the Heart of Carmel

RED LION TAVERN

The "Lion" has been a local tradition for over 20 years. Warm, relaxed, comfortable atmosphere combined with reasonable prices and excellent food make the Red Lion Tavern a unique find for visitors, and a spot that locals call their own!

OPEN 7 DAYS • 11 A.M. 'TIL 2 A.M.



San Carlos btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel • 624-4622

CALENDAR

Sunday/23

33rd Annual Monterey Jazz Festival: High school honor bands will perform at 11:30 a.m. in the arena at the Monterey Fairgrounds. The 7:15 p.m. show in the arena is scheduled to include the Stanley Turrentine Quintet, Michel Petrucciani, Dianne Reeves and the Dizzy Gillespie Quintet. Shows are also set at 11 a.m. on the Garden Stage and at 8 p.m. in the Night Club. For ticket information, call 373-3366.

Meals on Wheels Penny Social: An opportunity to win 100 prizes comes to those who attend this benefit, set 3 to 6 p.m. at the Meals on Wheels Center, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $5, which supplies 100 penny tickets. Information: 373-7113.

Tea dance: Dance to the music of the Moonlighters Band featuring Eva Zaidain, 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton. The dance is a benefit for the Blind and Visually Impaired Service Center of Monterey County. Admission is $7. Free dance lessons will be offered at 4 p.m. Information: 649-8235.

Project benefit: The Cabo San Lucas Project, a grass roots effort to help Third World children, will be outlined by Gabrielle Esperanza. The program begins with music and hors d'oeuvres, 6 to 7 p.m. at The Ridge restaurant living room in Robles del Rio Lodge, Carmel Valley. The slide-illustrated talk begins 7 p.m. and is titled, "Learning to Love My Neighbor as Myself." Information: 659-3068.

Concert: The Carmel Music Society opens its 64th season with an 8 p.m. recital by pianist Aldo Ciccolini. He will perform works by Debussy and Schubert. The concert is set in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is $25. Information: 625-9938.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: A 1979 French comedy classic that focuses on the misadventures of two nightclub owners, *La Cage Aux Folles* will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/24

Weekly bridge game: All bridge players are invited to gather 1 p.m. weekly at the Carmel Foundation. Master points will be awarded by the American Contract Bridge League. Singles welcome; $2.50 fee. For information or reservations, call 625-4307, and leave a message.

Lecture: Ted Taylor, former nuclear weapons physicist, will speak on "Proposals for a Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty," 3 p.m. in Lecture Forum 103 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Free. Information: 625-0635.

Whole Life Center lecture series: This center housed within the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel, is the setting for a lecture series that begins at 7 p.m. Mondays. Admission is $5. Tonight's program will feature Joy Young, Ph.D., who will talk on "The Process of Transformation Through Inner Work." Information: 624-1803.

Community band rehearsals: An ability to read music and supplying your own instrument are the only requirements to join the Monterey Community Band. The band rehearses 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays in the Monterey High School band room. Free. Information: 646-3866.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/25

"A Taste of Carmel": The Carmel Business Association presents this opportunity to sample Carmel's finest foods and wines. An auction is also planned, 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. at Highlands Inn. The event is a benefit for the association. Information: 624-2522.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/26

Luncheon/fashion show: The Monterey Bay Republican Women, Federated, will sponsor a show and auction to benefit Andrea Seastrand's campaign. The event begins 11 a.m. at Rancho Canada in Carmel Valley. For reservations, call 646-6866.

Open poetry reading: All poets, writers and musicians are invited to share their work. The open reading begins 8 p.m. at Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $3. Information: 373-7379.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: A rarely screened 1970 crime classic from Claude Chabrol, *This Man Must Die*, will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

A PROGRAM of works by Debussy and Schubert will highlight the repertoire of Aldo Ciccolini, who opens the 64th season of concerts presented by the Carmel Music Society. The concert will begin at 8 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 23 in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For ticket information, call 625-9938.

Pianist Aldo Ciccolini performs

CARMEL MUSIC Society's 64th season opens with pianist Aldo Cicolini at 8 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 23 in Sunset Theater, Carmel. Season tickets are still available by calling 625-9938. Single tickets, $25, are available by calling the society at 625-9938 or at Do Re Mi, the Barnyard and Center Stage Ticketing.

The Sunday evening program will include 12 preludes of Debussy that should confirm Ciccolini as one of the finest lyric talents of the piano today. His program will also include Schubert's *Sonata in B-flat major*, considered by many to be Schubert's greatest sonata.

Ciccolini is Italian by birth and French by adoption, having chosen to live in France since winning a French competition in 1949. His mastery of the French repertoire can be appreciated in his extensive recordings.

MARILYN SIMANDLE

"My Favorite Place" *Watercolor 22x30* *Marilyn Simandle*

You are cordially invited to an

ARTIST'S RECEPTION

Saturday, September 22

4:00-7:00 p.m.

6th & Mission Gallery Location
Exhibition continues through October 3.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Celebrating Our 30th Year of Excellence in Fine Art
TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE • CARMEL • (408) 624-8314

"Commerorative #1"
Orig. Mixed Media
Nagel

LUMINA ART GALLERY

Updating Carmel's art market with Commorative #1, perhaps the most famous painting ever created by Patrick Nagel plus other original works by this favored master marvel at unique leather sculptures from the museum of Fine Arts of Mexico City, let your imagination soar with internationally noted Yamin Young, and revel in the impressionistic magic of Edward Glatke

A Shining Star in Collector's Eyes

Lovers
Orig. Mixed Media
Bobby Hall

GRAND OPENING CELEBRATION
Saturday, Sept. 22nd 5-9 pm
A fine art limited edition graphic by an international artist will be donated as a door prize during this evening event.

3688 The Barnyard
Carmel, CA • 93923
(408) 625-6727

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

FESTIVE TIME — Famed drawing by David Stone Martin incorporates Monterey Jazz Festival's trademark chair and trumpet. See Detro column for complete arena roster of 33rd annual bash this weekend. The Martin work comes from fest history compiled by Jimmy Lyons with writer Ira Kamin. This handsome book may be purchased at MJF headquarters on the fairgrounds.

To give and receive love

RALPH LIVES in heaven now, but his non-rules maintain. "A festival is to have fun," jazz critic Ralph Gleason wrote more than two decades back. "To have fun, to be festive, to give and receive love...It's not a posh concert hall where silence must be preserved...."

Gleason helped Jimmy Lyons shape the vision that became Monterey Jazz Festival. Those words appeared in the official fest program and bear repetition since the 33rd annual edition opens its weekend run on Friday evening (9/21) at our local fairgrounds.

For those who relish curtain-to-curtain participation, the MJF House Quartet has a six o'clock start time on the Garden Stage. Those same men — Tee Carson, Bruce Forman, Larry Grenadier, Vince Lateano — will open the first of five arena shows two hours later.

The grounds admission lineups ran here last week. There still may be a few arena tickets left. Check with the festival office (373-3366) because the main stage roster must be called one of the strongest ever:

Friday evening — House Quartet with guests like killer trombonist Jiggs Whigham, Donald Bailey, Red Holloway, Bill Berry, Don Paul McCaslin (this powerful young tenorman has been on the road with Gary Burton and came up through the MJF student system). Spyro Gyra with Jay Beckenstein, Christopher Hollyday Quartet, Ernestine Anderson, Poncho Sanchez, Tito Puente.

Saturday afternoon — Charlie Musselwhite Blues Band plus special guest Yank Rachell, Katie Webster with the Vasti Jackson Band, Etta James and her Roots Band, Ron Thompson, John Lee Hooker tribute starring the master bluesman and performers who admire him.

Saturday evening — Gerald Wilson Orchestra, Mel Brown Sextet, Joe Williams with the redoubtable Norman Simmons on piano, Oscar Peterson.

Sunday afternoon — Monterey County Honor Band (a project of MJF Education Committee). Winners in this year's statewide student competition: Hamilton High School Combo, Hamilton High Big Band, Soquel High Vocal Group, High School All-Star Band under Bill Berry's direction and with guest pros like Jiggs and Red. Then — Stan Getz Sextet.

Sunday evening — Stanley Turrentine Quintet, piansist Michel Petrucianni, Diane Reeves, Dizzy Gillespie Quintet.

MJF honcho Jimmy always has called the youth program his "favorite part" and its participants "my kids." At the same time, this festival's famous for its good treatment of adult artists too. That attitude helps build unusual warmth between jazz buffs and stars. And all the well-known characters will be staffing colorful booths along the walkabout spaces.

In case you're housebound, KUSP Radio of Santa Cruz again will carry live remotes from the main stage. That's 88.9FM. KRML Radio (1410AM) plans coverage of the Sunday afternoon student sets — a most worthy tradition over at the Carmel station.

Ralph again: "For this one weekend, we are all free to love and jazz is free to be our music."

FESTIVAL WEEK always has this side-effect — bright programming at peninsula venues.

Barbara Murphy's Portofino Coffee House in Pacific Grove spotlights Monterey Vocal Jazz Ensemble on Thursday evening (9/20). There's a special urgency. This may be the tight unit's last gig.

THE MAN — Dizzy Gillespie will bring his trumpet and rich humor to the 33rd Monterey Jazz Festival. (Will Wallace photo.)

JE spokesperson Bill Allison, "and other responsibilities cut into time. I'm not nailing the door shut, and I'm not saying never again. For right now, it looks as though this idea may have run its course. I don't think anyone's sad. We hit some pretty high performance levels."

So Bill, Lauri, Peggy Nesbitt Brown and Lee Durley will preserve their sound and the arrangements by taping those Portofino sets. MVJE rendered sturdy service unto the vocal jazz scene round here — thanks.

(Bill says he has two new projects — a Youth Jazz Choir for Seaside's Oldemeyer Center and "an avant-garde vocal ensemble" at Robert Louis Stevenson School. The former includes "an historical overview of how jazz happened." And since the latter uses both student and adult voices, Peggy's a participant. The Oldemeyer group will present a public concert "by Christmas," Allison advises.)

Also on that Thursday night, the Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club will offer jazz vocalists Kitty Margolis and Madeline Eastman working together. Not only are these witty and talented women good friends — they're business partners in Mad-Kat Records. Madeline and Kitty have done such shows before, but never locally. Should be a free-wheeling, great occasion — Kitty invites musicians "to come on down and jam with us."

Other MBC bookings: Roger Eddy Band (9/21-22), Alan Berman (9/23), Don Pendergrass (9/24), Jack and Ed Show (9/25), fine quartet fronted by multiple saxist John Cortes (9/26).

Over at Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz, singer Ann Whittington "and friends" will concertize on Friday night (9/21). It's $5 per; ducats at door only.

Kuumbwa's big name for Monday evening (9/24) — jazz harmonica and guitar master Toots Thielemans plus backup players (his European band). Shows at 7:30 and 9:30; $13.50 apiece; Center Stage Ticketing.

Toots: "Jazz is a full-time musical and mental discipline. You can't play *at* jazz. I get my greatest satisfaction at the end of a good jazz set."

Continued on page 33

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

Jazz

ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893

JOIN THE BAND NOW. Rent a musical instrument from Abinante Music or have your older instrument repaired in our shop. Rent applies to purchase. We carry music books for instruction and enjoyment. We also rent pianos and electronic pianos by the day or month.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124

No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

DETRO BOOK 372-1376

St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detro. It's *St. Joseph's Blues.* His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." $10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

Mission St. CAFE

DELICIOUS BREAKFASTS

Featuring:

Belgian Waffles • Omelettes
Traditional Favorites and our Breakfast Special, $3.95

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS $3.95 And Up

Sandwiches (Cold and Grilled)
Soups • Salads • Wine • Beer

SERVING BREAKFAST AND LUNCH

Outdoor Patio Dining • Reasonable Prices!

Mission St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th
Redwood Court • Carmel
Monday-Saturday 8 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.
TAKE-OUT 624-4757

A Local Favorite Since 1969!

Le Bistro

BREAKFAST
WAFFLES
OMELETTES

LUNCH
MILKSHAKES
ESPRESSO
HOMEMADE SOUP
THE FAMOUS BISTROBURGER

DINNER
CHARBROILED BEEF, CHICKEN, BRATWURST
AND MUCH MORE!

COZY FIREPLACE OR SUNNY PATIO

In the Heart of Carmel • 624-6545
San Carlos St. just south of Ocean Ave.

Carmel Gallery
OF MODERN ART

FINE CONTEMPORARY ART IN ALL MEDIA
(408) 624-2123
Open Daily 10 to 5
S.W. Corner Dolores & 5th, Carmel

unsurpassed views across the bay!

café belvedere

THE PENTHOUSE • ford's pacific grove
LUNCHEON EVERYDAY
WEDDINGS • BANQUETS • RECEPTIONS

Jazz Tides...

(Continued from page 32

CHANGES: Madeline Eastman worked as a parttime media relations person at Yoshi's in Oakland before being laid off just recently. She confirms the street wire that the club will discontinue its national jazz policy at year's end. Owners blamed the economy and the big earthquake – "people *still* don't seem to go out as much."

Starting in January, then, Yoshi's will book dance units – Brazilian, salsa, R&B – along with local jazz players who'll work for a cut of the door charge.

Meanwhile, owner Kimball Allen of Kimball's (San Francisco) and Kimball's East (Emeryville) told me influential booker Chuck LaPaglia has left "for parts unknown." PR rep Ann Dyer quit to take a job with San Francisco Jazz Festival (formerly Jazz in the City). Chuck and Ann made Yoshi's into a jazz room and then signed on with Kimball.

"Our jazz policy will stay exactly the same," Allen said. He and wife Jane have a chain of highly successful health food stores as well.

SIGHT BITES: KAZU Public Radio's crew did a lot of taping and interviewing at the 1990 Monterey Bay Blues Festival. Result: three shows that will be aired next month (1-4 p.m. 10/24; 9-noon and 9-midnight 10/26).

– Ace Hill Quartet will cook Sunday (9/23) in the Monterey Plaza Hotel Jazz Series. Noon till four on the lower terrace. No cover; no minimum.

– KRML Jazz Radio offers some specials: Johnny Adams will wind up his Monterey Jazz Festival retrospective starting at four o'clock on Thursday and Friday afternoons (9/20-21). The valuable series began early this month and covered more than three decades.

Johnny will handle the remote broadcast from the fairgrounds arena on Sunday afternoon (9/23). That's the MJF student show with adult players guesting. Remote starts at one o'clock.

From 3-3:30 Saturday afternoon (9/22), Adams will interview Charles Veal. The composer and performer prepared a Sarah Vaughan tribute for the annual media breakfast hosted by MCI Communications.

On Thursday afternoon (9/20, 3-4), I'll do a survey of players from the fest student system who now work in the pro ranks.

And on Friday afternoon (9/21, 1-2), I'll celebrate the late composer and arranger Tadd Dameron. This show centers on a new album of his tunes – package issued by Quicksilver Records. Players thereon: Slide Hampton, Jimmy Heath, Kenny Barron, Ron Carter, Art Taylor.

Parenting workshops scheduled

Richard Atkinson, teacher and counselor to children and adults, will conduct a series of eight parenting workshops from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesdays through Nov. 21 in the Thunderbird For Kids community room. Admission is $5. There will be no meeting on Halloween night, Oct. 31.

This Waldorf School approach to education will offer a foundation for the sutdy of child development and the evolution of consciousness. Each workshop will evolve from questions, seekings and challenges of parenting expressed by participants and will include an activity also formed from the group discussion.

Themes include the development of creative imagination in child and adult; the artistic approach to parenting and teaching; the world of the senses and the world of imitation in the child from birth to age 7; problem solving through artistic perception.

Atkinson has more than 28 years experience in individual and group counseling. He is currently a teacher and member of the board of directors of the Monterey Waldorf School.

Thunderbird for Kids is located in the Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. For more information call 624-4995.

High school students need host families

Host families are being sought for high school exchange students from Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Finland, Holland, Austria, Switzerland, Germany, Spain, France, Italy, Brazil, Ecuador, Australia, Japan, Thailand and Yugoslavia for the school year 1990-91 in a program sponsored by the American Intercultural Student Exchange (AISE).

The students, age 15 through 17, will arrive in the United States, attend a local high school, and return to their home countries in June, 1991. The students, all fluent in English, have been screened by their school representatives in their home countries and have spending money and medical insurance.

Host families may deduct $50 per month for income tax purposes.

For further information call toll free 1-800-SIBLING or the AISE State Coordinator.

Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. **Husky** male, 1 yr. with one blue eye & one brown eye. Cage 20, MC#33433
2. **Irish Setter Mix** male, 6 mos. "Harley." Cage 47, MC#3336.
3. **Chihuahua** male, 5 yrs. Cage 68, MC#14554
4. **Siamese Mix/Lilac** male, 5 mos. "Seymor"; very affectionate. Cage 6, MC#33422
5. **Persian** male, 4 yrs. "Jonathan." Cage 1, MC#33464
6. **Domestic Short Hair** female, 8 mos. Tabby. Cage 10, MC#17488.

A Gourmet Vegetarian Cooking Seminar will be held in The SPCA's Whittell Education Center on Saturday, September 8 from 10 a.m. to 12 noon. Edmond and Angela Reininger of Grand Life Natural Foods will demonstrate easy complete vegetarian meals. Edmond studied macrobiotic cooking at the Kushi Institute in Switzerland. The fee is $5 for SPCA members; $10 for non members. There will be free samples and recipes. Call The Education Department at 373-2631 for more information and reservations. Seating is limited.

The Carmel Pine cone, The Pacific Grove Monarch and The SPCA of Monterey County, along with the business people represented on this page present this animal feature. Visit The SPCA animal shelter, Monday thru Friday, 11am to 5:00pm, or Weekends, 11am to 4pm. Call for holiday hours.

PLEASE NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available...come on out! **And, please, have your pet spayed or neutered.**

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

Suds & Scissors
Professional All Breed Grooming
Large Dog Bathing ★ Fluff Drying
Licensed Member National Dog Groomers Association of America
BY APPOINTMENT MONDAY-SATURDAY
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT
CARMEL 624-4697 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center
CARMEL VALLEY 659-4190 Carmel Valley Village Center

The Prudential
Towle International Realty
625-3212 200 Clock Tower Pl. Suite 100-D, Carmel
625-3500 Garden Court Office The Pine Inn, Carmel

Expect the best.
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
372-4500

M|M M|M real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

We will make a donation to the SPCA the first time you use our service.
Bonded
PETS AT HOME SITTING SERVICE
625-1338
Formerly Home Safe Sitting Service

Friends of Dyansen Gallery hope the next pet you'll adopt will be from the SPCA
Dyansen Gallery Carmel
P.O. Box 7057, San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel-By-the-Sea, Ca.
(408) 625-6903, National (800) 445-3552
California (800) 637-6999

CALENDAR PREVIEW

September

Monterey Jazz Festival: Monterey Fairgrounds. **21st-23rd.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "La Cage aux Folles," (1979), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **21st-23rd.**

Adopt-a-Beach Coastal Clean-Up Day: Sponsored by the California Coastal Commission. **22nd.**

Great Chili Cook-Off: Carmel Valley Community Center, Carmel Valley. **22nd.**

Carmel Music Society: Aldo Ciccolini, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. **23rd.**

Second Annual Taste of Carmel: Highlands Inn, Carmel Highlands. **25th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "This Man Must Die," (1970), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **26th.**

Monterey Opera Association: "Le Villi," Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall. **28th-30th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "Angi Vera," (1979), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **28th-30th.**

Yom Kippur: Saturday. **29th.**

Better Than Usual Sale: Sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, at San Carlos Parish Hall, Monterey. **29th.**

Carmel Mission Fiesta: Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel. **30th.**

October

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "Seduced and Abandoned," (1964), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **3rd.**

Monterey Chapter of Ducks Unlimited 20th Annual Banquet: Hyatt Regency Monterey. **4th.**

An Evening of Piano Theatre: With Martha Anne Verbit, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **5th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "The Night of the Shooting Stars," (1982), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **5th-7th.**

Vagabond House show of Asian art objects, furnishings, antiques: Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. **6th-7th.**

"That's What Friends are For, A Celebration of Companion Animals": Sponsored by the SPCA of Monterey County, at Quail Lodge, Carmel Valley. **7th.**

Columbus Day: Monday. **8th.**

Film Giants Film Festival: "The Big Street" (1942), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **9th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "The Passion of Anna," (1969), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **10th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "Winter Ade," (1988), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **12th-14th.**

Festival of Dance: Lola Montes and Her Spanish Dancers, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **13th.**

The Carmel Art Festival: Sponsored by the Monterey/Santa Cruz County Gallery Association, at Mission Ranch, Carmel. **13th-14th.**

Monterey County Symphony: Karen Lassen, bassoon; Lena Bust-Nielsen, flute; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. **14th-16th.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "The Fire Within," (1964), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **17th.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: The Cleveland Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **18th.**

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Wuthering Heights," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. **18th-Nov. 17th.**

The World Traveler Film Series: "Amazing Sweden" with Stan La Rue, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **19th.**

Robinson Jeffers Festival: La Playa Hotel, Carmel. **19th-21st.**

Monterey Institute International Film Series: "Sand and Blood," (1988), Morse Auditorium, Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. **19th-21st.**

The Toyota Monterey Grand Prix: Laguna Seca Raceway. **19th-21st.**

Big Sur River Run 10K Race: Big Sur. **20th.**

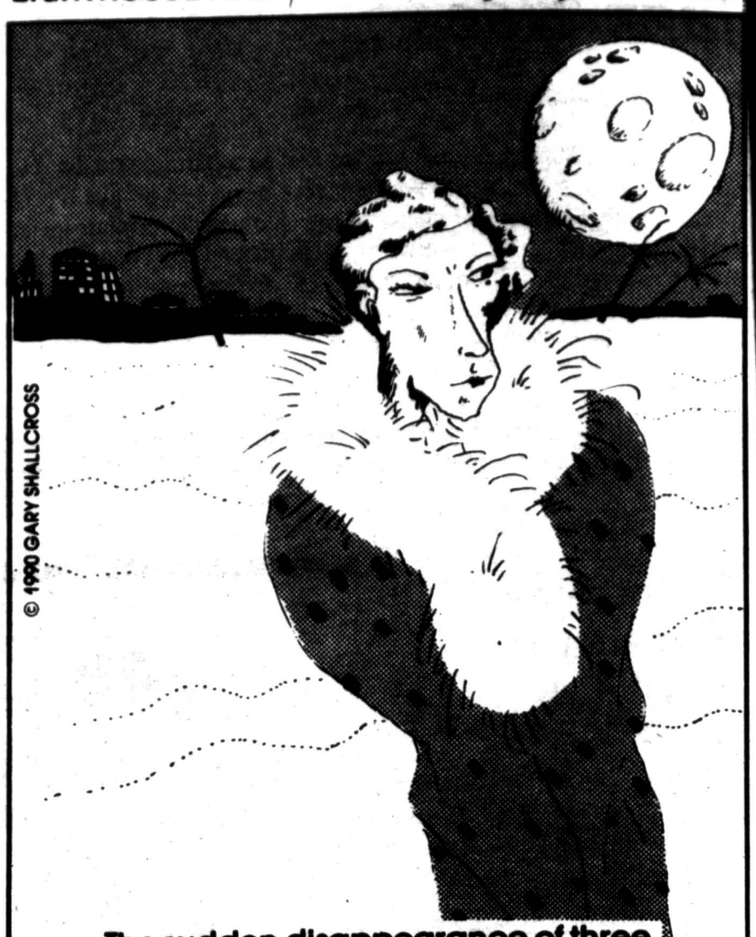
Monterey Bay Artists' Day: Monterey Peninsula College. **20th.**

Salinas Concert Association: Side Street Strutters Jazz Band, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **22nd.**

Daylight Saving Time Ends: Sunday. **28th.**

Keyboard Artist Series: Moura Limpany, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **28th.**

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. / by Gary Shallcross



The sudden disappearance of three wealthy widows devastated charity luncheon attendance for weeks.

Mozart in Monterey benefit fashion show: Highlands Inn, Carmel Highlands. **29th.**

Lively Arts series: "A Celebration of Scottish Music," Sunset Theater, Carmel. **30th.**

Halloween: Wednesday. **31st.**

November

Lively Arts series: "Cole Porter: One of a Kind," Sunset Theater, Carmel. **2nd.**

March of Dimes 'Bid for Bachelors': The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. **2nd.**

Monterey Bay Chamber Orchestra: Featuring Bruce Dukov, violin, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **4th.**

Election Day: Tuesday. **6th.**

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Razoumovsky Plus Larsen, a piano quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **30th.**

CURRENT EXHIBITS

— OPENING —

Lumina Art Gallery: Grand opening celebration set 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22; artists scheduled to attend include **Yamin Young, Edward Glafke, Roberto Lupetti, Kreeman** and others; also featured will be three original paintings by **Patrick Nagel**; in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Monterey Plaza Hotel: Tribute and fund-raiser for the **Cannery Row Fine Art Mural**, reception 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 20 in the Grand Ballroom, Monterey Plaza Hotel, 400 Cannery Row, Monterey. Tickets are $25. For reservations, call 373-2175.

Gallery Signatures: A faculty show reception and art department open house are set 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 20 in the Monterey Peninsula College Art Department Gallery, 980 Fremont St., Monterey.

GWS Galleries: Opening reception for "A Time of Eagles" featuring the paintings of aviation artist **William S. Phillips**; noon to 4 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22, 26390 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel. Through Oct. 15.

Zantman Art Galleries: Watercolors by **Marilyn Simandle**; reception for the artist 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel. Through Oct. 2.

Fiesta Art Show 1990: Works by **Leif Utegaard, Mark Andrew, Kathleen Olson** and **William Giles**; gala finale set 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22, in the Village Gallery, 12 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley Village.

— CONTINUING —

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: In the Frank Work Gallery, wood sculptures by **Alvin Light**, through Oct. 7; in the Lower Entry Gallery, selection of works on paper produced through the **WPA's Federal Art Project in Chicago**, through Oct. 14; in the Coburn Gallery, "New Acquisitions: Alternative Trends and Processes in Photography," images by several artists including **Brian Taylor, William Giles, Sally Wetherby, Jo Whaley, Ian Green** and **Tony Campodonico**, through Sept. 30; in the Asian Gallery, oil pastels by **Joseph B. Cole**, through Sept. 23; 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

The Divine Feminine: "Virgins and Vipers," computer art and ceramic creations by **Ruth Richards**; 400 Foam St.,

Answer to last week's puzzle

S	P	A	T	S		E	G	A	D		V	E	N	T		T	H	E	S	E
C	A	C	H	E		G	O	B	I		A	D	A	H		H	E	L	L	S
A	T	R	E	E		A	U	B	E	R	G	I	N	E		E	B	L	I	S
T	H	E	B	R	I	D	G	E		O	U	T	O	F	A	F	R	I	C	A
			E	E	R	I	E		A	B	E	S		T	I	L	E			
C	H	A	R	D	S		D	I	V	E	S				R	O	W	A	N	S
H	E	A	L				N	O	R	T	H	O	F	B	O	S	T	O	N	
E	N	R	I	C	O		G	R	I	T		E	R	R	E	D		T	O	E
C	R	O	N	U	S		Y	O	D		P	L	I	E	D		D	A	N	A
K	I	N	G	S	H	I	P			T	W	I	G	S		D	E	R	E	K
		A	P	A	S	S	A	G	E	T	O	I	N	D	I	A				
I	C	B	M	S		L	Y	R	I	C			N	O	O	N	T	I	M	E
C	A	R	E		C	A	D	E	T		G	P	A		M	A	H	D	I	S
I	R	A		C	A	N	O	N		R	A	I	L		S	H	I	L	L	S
E	N	G	L	A	N	D	M	A	D	E	M	E					N	E	N	E
R	E	G	I	N	A			E	M	I	T	S		L	I	V	R	E	S	
		S	I	D	I		G	M	A	N		C	A	I	R	E				
O	D	E	S	S	A	T	A	L	E	S			D	U	B	L	I	N	E	R	S
D	I	V	O	T		C	R	O	S	S	W	O	R	D			D	I	X	I	E
D	R	O	M	E		H	O	R	N		E	U	R	O		E	C	O	L	E	
S	T	E	E	R		Y	E	Y	E		B	R	Y	N		S	E	D	E	R	

THE FONDUE CHALET
A Fondue Restaurant

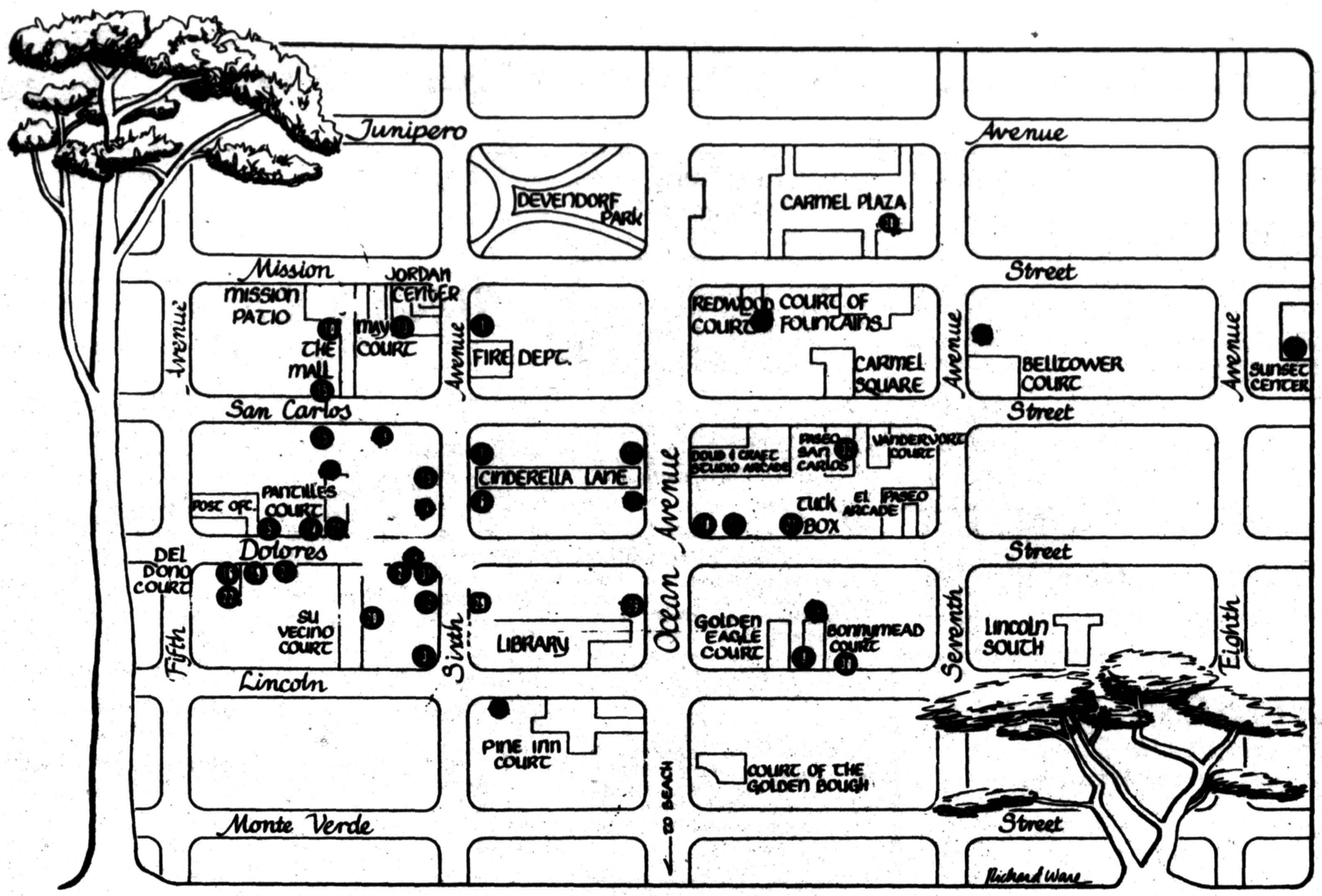
Open Daily 5:00-9:30 p.m.

Join us for a tasteful trip to the Swiss Alps at the Fondue Chalet! Experience the mixed aromas of melting cheeses & chocolates, sizzling beef, chicken, vegetable and seafood fondues. Quiet music & softly lit tables enhance your evening. Enjoy a fruit vintage from our selective wine list or a variety of premium wines by the glass.
1199 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove • 375-3796

'Mini shows' open at Photographic Center

GWYNE CAVE Dunn, whose work portrays unorthodox views of traditional Biblical scenes, created this image, "A Song in the Garden." Her photographs will be teamed with those of Hildegard Gisela Abb, whose work is inspired by Greek mythology and Jungian psychology. The opening reception for "Traditional and Untraditional Symbolism" will take place 3 to 5 p.m. on Saturday, Sept. 22 at the Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula. The center is located in Sunset Cultural Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. This exhibit can be viewed through Oct. 14.

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

With the exception of the artist-owned Carmel Art Association, this is Carmel's oldest gallery, now in its 31st year. Features traditional works by more than 100 of America's most distinguished living painters and sculptors along with a few Dutch, French and Italian artists.

Among those represented are Duane Alt, Andre Andreoli, Frank Ashley, Bennett Bradbury, Fred Brooks, Robert Clark, Wilson Chu, Lau Chun, Hu Chi-Chung, Don Clausen, Georges Damin, Dorthy Fitzgerald, Michel de Gallard, Peter Hsu, Don Irwin, Ramon Kelley, Phyllis Londraville, Robert Moeste, Robert Refvem, Marilyn Simandle, Douglas Sievers, Dennis Smith, Lucio Solazzi, Kipp Stewart, Alan Thorpe, Leslie Wainwright, Thomas Wells, Arne Westerman, Diane Wolcott, Bernard Wynne. Two locations on 6th Avenue. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5 624-6314

2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Carmel's newest gallery specializing in the early California impressionists and plein air masters: Guy Rose, Alson Clark, Percy Gray, Edgar Payne, Hanson Puthuff, Armin Hansen, and others.

Complementing them, the Masterpiece Gallery also presents the works of Edouard Cortes, master of Parisian street scenes; Jules Herv'e, sometimes called (Last Impressionist); Luigi Loir, Stephane Wrobel, Antoine Blanchard, and other French Post-Impressionists of the 19th and early 20th centuries. Renowned and collected local artists James Peter Cost and his daughter Shelley Anne Cost display their powerful yet sensitive landscapes and seascapes. Masterpiece Gallery is committed to excellence and tradition in fine art displayed in the most elegant and relaxing ambiance. Dolores near 6th, Carmel, hours daily 10 to 7 p.m. Sat. open evenings. 624-2163.

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 20th year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gieson, Edward Szmyd, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Mathews, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, Barron Postmus, and and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily 624-6071

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-6338

7. JIM MILLER GALLERY

Paintings of western scenes, landscapes, seascapes, waterfowl, people, and floral scenes by Jim Miller. Corner 6th & Lincoln. 11-5 Mon.-Sat. 625-0625

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

9. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1960. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over a quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5. 624-1965

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-8330

11. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-8447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 8th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Gervin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Tereiak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summers hours 9 til 6 daily. 625-5636

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFerren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Peter Max, Pissarro, Zjawinska, Rose, Nieman McKnight, Erickson & Otsuka as well as sculptures by Erte & Hart. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Caponigro and others are regularly featured. Expert appraisals and personal art consulting available for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Glipin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. Highlights of the gallery include the aviation artistry of Stan Stokes, the works of area artists Will Bullas, Shelley Anne Cost, Dan Hemann, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Brenda Morrison, and Dorothy Spangler; and the brilliant oils and sparkling pastels of DeWitt Whistler Jayne. Owners Bill and Jennifer Hill invite you to come by and enjoy the outstanding collection of fine art now on display at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos. 625-1811

26. DYANSEN GALLERY

Bringing the works of noteworthy artists to experienced and prospective collectors alike is our primary mission at Dyansen Gallery. Among those works are the sensitive paintings of Ji Cheng, the coveted sketches of the late John Lennon, the ornamental bronze sculptures of Erte, the Grand Master of Art Deco, and the sinewy bronze figures of Italian sculptor Angelo Basso. You are cordially invited to our current exhibition of these and other modern masters. San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th. Open daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. 625-6969.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast artists including Gordon Newell, John Libberton, Norma Lewsi, Tony Cetone, Frank Sunseri, Ken Young, Micah Curtis, John Kapel, Winni Brueggemann & Phil Bircheff. Also acrylics by Norma Lewis. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-8535.

30. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offering art lovers more than 40 years expertise, designer & art director Bill Harley displays for you works from Chen-Chi, sculptor Richard Erdman, Warren Brandt, Fred Samuelson and Peter Loftus, all of whom are represented in major museums & galleries across the country. Harley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln St. between Ocean and 7th 624.0757.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Aneson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corcoran, Embree De Persiis, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY
32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-5 625-1213.
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

33. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

34. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

35. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Exciting contemporary art in all media by both internationally and nationally known and emerging artists is displayed in this intriguing two-etory gallery tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Courtyard at Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel. Surprise your eyes with the colorful large-format oil paintings of Patricia Selen and Brian Niehauer and the subtle acrylic canvases of Chung-Ray Fong. The gallery also is proud to show works by Nic Jonk of Holland, Andrew Stoia, George De Groat, Rollin Pickford, Arete, Bette Peckinpah and other artists you will be happy to discover. SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel. 624-2123

36. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist — owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday. 26-6626

37. BELLE ARTS GALLERY

A garret gallery showing the original art of Belle James, Jack Wall (wildlife), Mary Beach, Jane Friend & Virginia Jackman — oil, watercolor, mixed media & a special corner of antique woodblock prints. Requests taken. Upper level s/w corner Dolores & 5th. Open by appointment. 626-0737.

38. CASA DOLORES GALLERY

A notable collection of western, wildlife and Indian art by award-winning artists. The gallery boasts the largest collection of western bronzes by leading bronze artists such as Jasper D'Ambrosi, Truman Boiinger, Gerry Anderson, Curtis Zobel, Ellie Hazak, Bob Grieves and Gary Cooley. Features painters are Gerry Metz, Lee Parkinson, Paul Abrams, Gary Carter and many more. The gallery carries scrimshaw knives; also bolo ties and belt buckles carved out of deer and elk antlers. One of Carmel's oldest and most respected galleries, Casa Dolores is located on the upper level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Ave. & Junipero. Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30; Sun. 12-5. 624-3438.

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART
Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel, Francis McComas. 26360 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4226

HUNTER ART GALLERY

Mary Hunter of Hunter Art GAlley is celebrating twenty five successful years with her gallery. She is a specialist in fine 19th Century and early 20th Century paintings-American Impressionism, Early California, Early Western, and bronzes. Recently, the gallery space has been expanded adn we have added a select group of contemporary artists. The gallery is located at 26384 Carmel Rancho Lane near the entrance to The Barnyard. (Outside of map area shown) Hours: Mon-Sat 10:00 AM to 5:00 PM 625-6139

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

MILITARY ANTIQUES, weapons, medals, uniforms, helmets bought and sold. 659-5544. 10/11

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS
TRIGGER HILL
TRADING POST
Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted
1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week
757-1188

ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUES!!
Come discover artifacts and oddities from buildings of another time.
OFF THE WALL
Lincoln & 5th, Carmel
624-6165

Autos/ Motorcycles

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from $100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Your area. (1) 806-687-6000 Ext. S-1605. 9/27

BLUE 80 VOLKSWAGON RABBIT w/fuel injection. Clean, straight body. Good rubber, rebuilt engine. $1500. Call 375-8449 or 624-0162. Ask for Frank. TF

'78 TOYOTA CORONA 4 DOOR STATION WAGON. In good condition. Or best offer. 659-2209. TF

'89 MUSTANG LX 1300K, 5 speed, wire wheels, sharp. $8900 or best offer. 384-5017. 10/11

Business Opportunities

FOR SALE IN CARMEL, Complete service, 2 station, styling and cutting salon, unisex, well established, new equipment, clean. Will sell complete wclease option to renew. Owner retiring. Inquire: S.F.S. P.O. Box 5085 Carmel, CA. 93921. 9/27

MOTELS AVAILABLE
We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available.
Please call or write for details.
Principals only, please.
CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408)625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel CA 93921

For Rent

CARMEL COTTAGE: Fireplace, garden. Zoned for professional office or showroom. No retail. $1,400/mo. 624-0550. Tf

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS and apts. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge. Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/11

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES FOR SALE
Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants	Ice Cream/Yogurt
Antiques	Leases for sale
Apparel	Liquor & Convenience
Art Galleries	Motels & B&B's
Fast Food	Photo's & Specialty
Bakeries	Printing & Copying
Florists	Real property & land
General Retail	Services; pers., ins., etc.
Gift Shops	Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial
D. Patrick Gallagher
(408) 625-2890
Burchell Realty
Home & Business Sales
Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Post Office Box E-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Specialists in Business, Restaurant & Commercial Brokerage
BUSINESSES

AUTOMOTIVE SPECIALTY $60,000 Includes Inventory!
CARMEL GALLERIES (4)
TOURIST MAAGAZINE.
OCEAN AVE. 3,000 sq. ft.
GIFT & FLOWER SHOP.
CONVENIENCE STORE.
CASTROVILLE BAKERY
P.G. HAIR STYLIST SHOP.
CARMEL CANDY STORE.
CARMEL ICE CREAM & PLANT.
SHOPPER'S COLUMN
CANNERY ROW YOGURT.
CARMEL GIFT SHOP.
LIMO BUSINESS.
USED FURNITURES WAREHOUSE
LIQUOR STORE.
APPAREL SHOPS.
AIR CONDITIONING & HEATING.
AUTO DETAILING.
OCEAN AVE. 300 sq. ft.
CARMEL PLAZA SHOP.
CANNERY ROW Master Lease.
PENINSULA 1 HR. PHOTO
DELI & CONVENIENCE STORE

RESTAURANTS

CARMEL. 30 Seats. Rent. $1600.
CANNERY ROW. 45 Seats.
PENINSULA Bar & Grill. Patio. Parking.
CARMEL. 32 Seats. Very popular!
CARMEL RESTAURANT & BAR w/real estate
PIZZA FRANCHISE.
P.G. DELI & COFFEE HOUSE.
YOGURT & SNACKS. Seats 12.
OUTDOOR Food Wagons.
MONTEREY Yogurt & Snacks.
P.G. Deli. Low Lease.
MONTEREY. 100 Seats.
JAPANESE. 85 Seats $59,000

REAL ESTATE
MONTEREY 5-LOT. COMMERCIAL 38,500 sq. ft. Bay Views.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy
(408) 625-5581
SW Corner of 7th & Lincoln
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. $1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF

BIG SUR, picturesquq cottage, decks overlooking sea. $1200/mo. 408-667-2435. TF

Business Opportunities

For Rent Houses

CARMEL CHARMING 4 bdr., 2 bth. Furnished and fully equipped. $1600/mo. negotiable. Plus PG[E. NO smokers. Available Oct. 373-3446. 9/27

OCEAN AVE. FIREPLACE. ORIGINAL COMSTOCK. 3 bdr. 1 1/2 bth. 24732 San Carlos. $1500/mo. Bill 646-8000 or 375-2566. 9/27

PRESTIGIOUS CREEKBRIDGE HOME in Salinas. 2 bdr., 2 ba. Vaulted ceilings, Gas fireplace, wood blinds, indoor laundry, 2 car garage, patio, built-in appliances. $950 a mo. Non smokers. Pets negotiable. 449-6858. TF

OCEAN VIEW. FIREPLACE. ORIGINAL COMSTOCK. 3 bdr., 1 1/2 bth. 24732 San Carlos. $1500/mo. Bill 646-8000 or 375-2566. 9/27

CARMEL POINT FURNISHED. 2 bdr., 2 bth. Lease $1500/mo. Includes gardner. Carmel Associates 624-5373. TF

For Rent Commercial

OFFICE SPACE IN NEW BUILDING, Mid Carmel/Valley above Monterey Institute of Touch. Ideal for health practitioners. New carpets. View. Fireplace. Parking. Furnished waiting room with telephone. $225 up. Sharing O.K. 624-1006 or 659-5490 TF

COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. TF

CARMEL ART GALLERY — Prime Carmel location, block off Ocean Ave. Equipped w/track lighting, etc. 1860 sq. ft. 624-5373. TF

LARGE BRIGHT WORKING STUDIO. $450/mo. including utilities. 394-9479 or 625-1646. 9/27

For Rent Wanted

EX-UC BERKELEY PROFESSOR writer, literary consultant seeks charming 1 bdr., or very large studio, furnished or unfurnished, quiet [private, with view in Carmel, Carmel Highlands, Garrapata, Pacific Grove, Monterey, immediately. 626-9477. 9/20

WOMAN RESEARCHER SEEKS STUDIO. Single's Apt., or wing of house. Oct. 1 or 15. Call before 8:15 a.m. 624-1646. 10/4

RESPONSIBLE, CONSERVATIVE, employed, middle-aged man seeks long-term rental of studio, cabin, small house, etc. in Carmel/Big Sur area. Local references. Please write: Barry Ewing, P.O. Box 8001, Santa Cruz, Ca. 95061. 10/11

For Sale

PIANO FOR SALE: Wanted responsible party to take on small monthly payments. See locally. Trade-in accepted. Credit manager 1-800-233-8863. 11/1

For Rent

For Rent

PineCone
Property Management

CARMEL VALLEY — Hacienda Carmel Studio
$700 Fully Furnished studio unit includes linen, pots, pans.

MONTEREY Duplex, Executive apt. and Home.
$750 2 bd, 2 bth, unit. Stove, ref, gar. wash/dry hook-ups. Gar.
$1050 2 bd, 1 bth apt. redecorated with new carpet, new paint, etc. Ref. Laundry rm w/wash/dryer hook-ups. Large storage room.
$1250 3 bd, 2 bt home w/lrg fenced yd. LR/firepl, bay views, kit/dining/fam. room. Split level. 2 car gar. Avail. Sept. 15.

VACATION HOMES AVAILABLE IN Carmel, Carmel South Coast, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and Carmel Valley.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923
MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

For Sale

PHOTO EQUIPMENT AND IMAGE SHOW AND SALE. New, used, antique and collectables. Buy, sell or trade. Something for everyone. Sat. Sept. 22nd. 10-3 p.m. Carmel Mission Inn 3665 Rio Rd. Carmel. Adm. $3.50. Info. 415-828-1797. 9/20

DINING ROOM SET/ almost new, upholstered chair, sofa, refrigerator (2'x4'), desk, tools, 624-4093. 10/11

7 DAY MEMBERSHIP AVAILABLE IN Club Donatello at Union Square in San Francisco. $6000 down and assume $1100 note. Call Tom, day 209-839-1591/eves and weekends. 209-592-4613. 10/11

Garage Sales

HOUSEHOLD [ART STUDIO PLUS SCULPT STAND plus easels plus oriental artifacts. Sat. 8:00 Mission St. between 8th & 10th. 9/20

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free
FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

FREE FIREWOOD AND KINDLING — Lots of wood left over from construction. Why waste] Great for wood-stove heaters. Call 649-3694 for directions. 9/20

FREE KITTTENS TO GOOD HOMES. They're purr-fect! 624-7706. 9/20

LARGE WORK-TABLES. Sturdy and in good condition w/drawers. 647-1968 or 625-0214. 9/27

Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUES by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

Lost and Found

KITTEN. Monte Verde and 7th. Grey striped, short-haired Tabby. Male w/yellow eyes. Reward. 626-9117.

Help Wanted

THE MONTEREY POLICE ASSOCIATION IS LOOKING FOR enthusiastic, responsible people to help w/ticket sales and delivery. Call 655-1324. 9/27

PART-TIME HOUSEKEEPING, errands, shopping, cooking one meal each day. 624-1050 between 3[6 p.m. 9/27

CHARADE SALON has openings for hair-stylists [manicurist. Space rental. Come help us celebrate our Grand Opening Sunday, September 23rd 1990 2:30-5:30. Lincoln between 7th [8th. 625-4247 Wayne. 10/4

BE YOUR OWN BOSS. Set your own income level. Work from your own home. Full and part-time positions available. 408-655-3113, Ext. 317. 9/20

PART-TIME RECEPTION — Typing. 2 days a week. Downtown Carmel. Tom 624-5000. 9/20

"INTELLIGENCE JOBS. FBI, CIA, US Customs, etc. Now Hiring. Call (1) 602-838-8885, Ext. Q-2196, 6 a.m.-10 p.m., 7 days. 9/20

"ATTENTION: GOVERNMENT JOBS — YOUR AREA! $17,840-$69,485. Call (1) 602-838-8885, Ext. R-2196." 9/20

"ATTENTION: POSTAL JOBS! Start $11.41/hr! For application info call (1) 602-838-8885, Ext. M-2196, 6 a.m.-10 p.m., 7 days." 9/20

WORK AT HOME assembling products. $200-$400 weekly. GUARANTEED INCOME! 578-1168 Dept. S23. 10/4

MATURE PART-TIME HELP NEEDED for one of Carmel's finest Home accessorie and gift shops. Outgoing personality a must. Min. 8 hrs. per week. References req. Call 624-5031 for more info. "Tarolas" Gary Hall. 9/20

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Lots & Land for sale

Lots & Land for sale

Each of these properties is valued at $1,000,000 or more...

A SCARCE COMMODITY – A variety of land investments is available through this office...

PEBBLE BEACH — The best location: 2 acres with a view...

20 MINUTES SOUTH OF CARMEL . Highway 1 ocean front with crashing waves...

Ask for Ken...
(408) 624-6886

HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

7th & San Carlos Southwest Corner

Drawer 350 Carmel, CA 93921

How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the corner of Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St., upstairs above Coach of Carmel. Office hours are Monday through Friday 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162
Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076
Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: The Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: _____

Address _____

_____

City _____ **Zip** _____

Phone _____

Heading or Classification:

_____

Insertion Date(s):

_____

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

I would like my ad to read:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Property Management

Property Management

Competitive Rates — **Superb Service**

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

SPECIALIZING IN
CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management

Long Term Leases & Vacation Rentals

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3781
(After 5 p.m.)

PineCone Property Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. **Property management is our ONLY business.** Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call...

MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN
(408) 626-8163
200 Clocktower Pl.
Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923

Moving & Hauling

MOVING AND HAULING. Reasonable and reliable. Usually same day service. Tom 626-3819. 9/7

Pets & Livestock

I AM A 3 YR. OLD 7 lb. fashionable female Silkie wearing an elegant coat, looking for a quiet loving lap. Call 679-2633. 9/20

EXQUISITE PERSIAN SILVER KITTENS. Chinchilla (white). Aqua or green eyes. Walnut Hill and champion lines. CFA All shots. $400. 688-1520. 9/27

Real Estate For Sale

HACIENDA CARMEL STUDIO for rent. Immaculate. Sunny patio. References. $750 per month includes utilities. Write P.O. Box 1500, Pebble Beach, Ca., 93952 or call 373-7779. 9/27

EXECUTIVE OCEAN VIEW HOME, Monterey. $472,500. Owner-Broker 373-6137. 9/6

CARMEL, STONE FIREPLACE, garage, never rented. Attractive wooded corner. $435,000 lease-option. 625-1224. 9/27

LEASE-OPTION WANTED. Carmel — South Coast. Serious buyer. Clair 625-2615. 10/4

Special Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

***Electro-Gun* TERMITE CONTROL**

Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

CASNER EXTERMINATING
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work
MONTEREY 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

Services Offered

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL NANNY
Looking for wonderful family needing her services. Available in early September.
PLEASE CALL
(405) 787-2712
Extension 127
Thank You!

PROFESSIONALS, SHUT-INS AGORAPHOBICS
Alleviate your stress & strain...
To you who are not able; too busy; feel your time is too valuable and/or dislike doing the piddling chores necessary to make your life run smoothly...

let GO FER
shop for your groceries, staples, gifts, etc. pay your bills, pickup & deliver whatever; walk & feed your animals & plants; organize your clutter; etc...

I am a mature, honest, dependable, capable, joyous woman, familiar with all types of shopping on the Monterey Peninsula. Excellent references. Hourly & daily rates.

Call GO FER
372-3553

Services Offered

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

FAX IT!

Classifieds
Display Ads
News Releases

Our 24-hour Telecopier number is
(408) 624-8076

The Review
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Monarch

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.

Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226
TF

ASPHALT PAVING

S-M ASPHALT PAVING

Paving — Hot patching — Slurry — sealcoating — Driveway — Parking lot — Road Repair. Preserve and Beautify your driveway. Lic. No.579693. Free estimates. All work guaranteed. (408) 847-1426.

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.
TF

DEBT. RELIEF. STOP FORECLOSURES. TAX LEANS. DAVID HEASLETT ATTORNEY AT LAW.

David Heaslett Attorney at Law is available to review your personal debt circumstances and advise you on a plan to get out of debt and protect your assets. Call for free initial interview. 373-1529

BRICK WORK

CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick. 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimatse. Call Greg 659-3517.
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references.
8/24

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors; doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822.
TF

BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

REMODELING SPECIALISTS

Serving Carmel since 1972. Call 373-8184. Andrew Christiansen, Carpenter.
7/5

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.
TF

MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704.
Tf

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

Builder. Remodeling, 30 years exp. No job too large or small. Electrical, plumbing, plastering. All types of construction. Leonard 375-7521.
TF

ALL FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs. Decks, Stairways, Walls, windows, doos, shelves, fences, etc. Concrete, Painting, water/termite damage. 1st class work. $20/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078.

CARPETING CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.
TF

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No.576319. Cosimo 375-5767.
9/6

PETTIS ELECTRIC

Residential, commercial remodel, repair, 240V, new servies, hot tubs, additions, pumps, emergency, Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis.
8/30

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES: Chataugua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell, Class times: M-W-F 9:15 a.m.* M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th. 5:45 p.m. [9:15 p.m. 9 Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) *Child Care provided. CARMEL CLASSES: Carmel High Rm. 43 (summer only.) Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th. 5:45 p.m. Sat. 8:45 a.m. Carmel only, "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) 625-1079
TF

FENCING

AGNEW CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in light construction. Redwood Fencing, Decks, Retainer Walls. Call for a free estimate and Photo references. 373-5388.
TF

FENCES AND DECKS

Remodeles and new construction. Fast and Fair. 655-0811.
9/6

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts, 40 yrs. experience, Sand & refinishing, 624-7175 or 624-3438.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

LANDSCAPING

Does your garden need improvement and professional care] Germany quality work does it. Degree in horticulture, experienced. Better Gardens, Doris Mitchell. Call 883-2953.
8/16

CREATIVE LAND DESIGN

Fences, decks, masonry, concrete, waterfalls, fountains. Custom rock work and yard design. Maintenance, free estimates, good refs. Jon (408) 375-5883.
4/5

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Yard clean-ups and regular maintenance. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. 373-2373.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

RELIABLE GARDEN MAINTENANCE AND LANDSCAPE RENOVATION

Experienced in drought gardening. Quality work at reasonable rates. Insured. Call Bill 375-9639.
6/14

ALL ABOUT GARDENING

A professional Service with your environment in mind. New clients welcome — call Ron 384-1047.
8/30

LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3508.
10/16

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK — OUR SPECIALTY

Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work. Reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-9634.
TF

FAST GLASS

Broken glass fixed fast! Mirrors, Windows, Auto Glass Mobile Service. Same day service in most cases. 394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.
6/7

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. 624-4013.
TF

REASONABLE AND RELIABLE

Usually same day service. Tom 626-3819.
8/2

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Yard & lot clean-up. 899-0264.
TF

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor 373-0439.
TF

NEW BUSINESS

"VISUAL EFFECTS MOTORCARS"

Percision auto-body and paint specialists. Highest technology. Porsche slant-nose kits and accessories. Foreign and domestic repairs. No.1. The Mall, Seaside Auto Plaza. 899-1515.
8/23

PHOTOGRAPHY

FAMILY PORTRAITS

made at your home or your favorite Peninsula setting. You may be photographed in a traditional pose, or while involved in your favorite activities. James B. Toy, Photographer. 373-0137.
Tf

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.
TF

EXPERIENCED, DEPENDABLE, HOUSECLEANING.

10 years on Peninsula. Excellent local references. Trustworthy, dependable, reliable service. Call "Mi Cha." 384-8672 evenings.
9/13

HOUSECLEANING

MAID TO ORDER

Services to allow your luxury time. Reliable, insured. 372-1220.
TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.
TF

FOX'S PAINTING

Residential/Commercial Interior/Exterior. Insured. Local refs. Lic. No.551207. 655-1049.
10/25

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No.436767.
TF

PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No.455733. Daniel 372-4765.
TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verrry neat. Expert. 373-7228.
TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING. INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John 375-9448.
Tf

INTERIOR DESIGN

THE GREAT COVER UP.

Consultations. Slip covers. Draperies. Bedspreads. Upholstery. 779-0851.
7/26

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your insurance policies. 624-6466.

INSTRUCTION

BODY MIND WORKS

Holistic overviews. 7-9 p.m. Tues., 1 hr. Yoga strengthening toning, 2nd hr. will cover nutrition, herbs, stress management, visualization, meditation, and more. Instructor Dominique Free. 659-4653. Ongoing class.
8/16

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

NAIL CARE

PROFILES HAIR STUDIO

In Carmel now offers a full-time nail technician. Specializing in acrylics, silkwraps, manicures and pedicures. Appt. available Monday-Friday 625-2880.
8/2

Continued on page 39

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Services Offered

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLEARY LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

HOME CLEANING. INDIVIDUAL WITH experience and references. Weekly or bi-weekly, long term only. Call evenings 384-6727. 9/20

HOUSECLEANING: 10 years experience, dependable, excellent local references. **"Micha" 384-8672 evenings.** TF

Services Offered

ASPINWALL CONSTRUCTION. Design to finish. Remodels, decks, fences. Bill 659-5392.9/20

JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR. Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No.416806. 2/22

SEMI-RETIRED CONTRACTOR available for your additions, remodel, repair and plans. Free estimates. Peter 659-2476 eves. 9/20

THE AUTHOR'S CONSULTANT: Editing, co-writing, ghosting, project planning and review, coaching, training, instruction, contract negotiation, agenting, and advising by ex-UC-Berkeley literature professor, New York publisher's senior editor, and much-published author, fiction and non-fiction. Call Stuart Miller, Ph.D., 626-9477. TF

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798. TF

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

FREE CONSULTATION ON OVERSEAS PRINTING. SUPERIOR QUALITY. 624-4890. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

IMPROVE YOUR ATMOSPHERE w/decking, fencing, dovecotes, landscaping, and watering devices. "Unk" 625-5431. 10/11

Services Offered

"MATURE, EDUCATED, RESPONSIBLE woman would like to house-sit in the Carmel-Monterey area. (209) 438-1304 collect. 10/11

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

EXCELLENT ON-CALL EVENING CHILDCARE SERVICES. Call Ms. Gabriele 624-6192. 24 years experience. Local references. 10/4

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

COUPLE SEEKING CARE-TAKING OR HOUSE-SITTING position until Dec. 22' 90. Honest and loyal. Phone 659-3982. 9/27

Work Wanted

WORK WANTED: Experienced excellent childcare services. Evening open on call Ms. Gabriele 624-6192. Local references.

Vacation Rentals

PineCone Property Management

VACATION RENTAL PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

Beautifully designed & decorated. 4bd., 3bt. formal living & dining rm. Formal gardens, patio, parking. Special golfing amenities offered.

Please call...

(408) 626-8163

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality homes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $75. (415) 564-9339. TF

MAUI CONDOS — STEPS FROM THE BEACH. 1(800) 657-7879. 12/27

CARMEL CHARMING. 4 bdr., 2 bth. Furnished and full equipped. $1600/mo. negotiable. Plus PG[E. No smokers. Available Oct. 373-3446. 9/27

CARMEL HOUSE: 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, Long/short term. 415-938-8934. 10/4

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901488

The following person is doing business as:

WORLD GYM (MARINA), 328 Reservation Road, Marina, CA 93933
Paul Martin Fisher, Jr., 3357 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933
Tito Acosta, Jr., 3355 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933.

Registrant will commence to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/6/90.

(s) Paul M. Fisher, Jr.
(s) Tito Acosta, Jr.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 10, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.

(PC911)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901468

The following person is doing business as:

EBM DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, 2100 Garden Road, Suite 210, Monterey, CA 93940
Michaeleen Moraz, 730 Filmore, Monterey, CA 93940
Nancy Helene Bennett, 87 Aztec, Forest Knolls, CA 94933
Raymond J. Evers, 1127 Alta Mesa, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/90.

(s) Michaeleen Moraz

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 6, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.

(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901468

The following person is doing business as:

EBM DEVELOPMENT COMPANY, 2100 Garden Road, Suite 210, Monterey, CA 93940
Michaeleen Moraz, 730 Filmore, Monterey, CA 93940
Nancy Helene Bennett, 87 Aztec, Forest Knolls, CA 94933
Raymond J. Evers, 1127 Alta Mesa, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/90.

(s) Michaeleen Moraz

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 6, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.

(PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901468

The following person is doing business as:

WORLD GYM (MARINA), 328 Reservation Road, Marina, CA 93933
Paul Martin Fisher, Jr., 3357 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933
Tito Acosta, Jr., 3355 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933.

Registrant will commence to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/6/90.

(s) Paul M. Fisher, Jr.
(s) Tito Acosta, Jr.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 10, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.

(PC911)

Service Directory

Continued from page 38

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey **375-7847.** TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, Forest & Prescott 372-4849. Call for franchise information. TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits $20. Call **373-8327.** TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel **626-0676, 625-1260.** TF

PET SITTING

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118** TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. **624-6977.** 5/31

PLASTERING

MICHAEL WATTS PLASTERING

Stucco, thin wall. "Plaster repair work a specialty". Free estimates. Cal. Lic. no. 537996. **655-4585.** 2/1

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE

We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.** TF

BUDGET PLUMBING

Repairs or new installations. Water heaters, faucets, toilets. Water leaks, gas leaks, drains cleaned. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT. Cal. lic. no. 517008. **899-5110.** TF

PROFESSIONAL SEWING

ALTERATIONS OF APPAREL.

CALL 372-5305. NAKO.

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. **372-7439.** TF

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. **624-1276.** TF

SUPPORT GROUPS

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER

Support group for teenage sexual assault victims meet Thursdays at 3:30 p.m. For more information call **373-3955.** 4/12

TRAVEL

ADVENTURE CHINA

Private tours to minority areas of China. Emphasis on Traditions and History. American guide fluent in Manderin. Please call Darren. **625-1157.** 8/30

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. **626-1162.** TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. **624-0187.** TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. **624-3712.** TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. Call 899-1882 for a free estimate today. 9/6

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.** TF

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of a technical denial by the Planning Commission of an application for a Use Permit for an art gallery located on the east side of San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth Avenues, Block 57, Lots 12 and 14. The appellant is David Smira.

PURPOSE: To determine if a Use Permit can be issued for an art gallery.

ZONING DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH CEQA: n/a

DAY: Tuesday

DATE: 2 October 1990

TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

(s)Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

DATED: 13 September 1990

Date of Publication: September 20, 1990

(PC916)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of rescinding an encroachment permit issued to Doyle Moses for improvements in the public right of way located on the south side of Fourth Avenue between Monte Verde and Lincoln Avenue (Block 53, Lots 2 and 4).

PURPOSE: To determine if the conditional approval of the encroachment in the public right of way should be revoked.

ZONING DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE WITH CEQA: n/a

DAY: Tuesday

DATE: 2 October 1990

TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE SEA.

(s) Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

DATED: 12 September 1990

Date of Publication: 20 September 1990

(PC914)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission denying the removal of a 24-inch Monterey pine located on private property, Block S, Lots 8 and 10, east side of San Antonio, three south of Ocean. The appellants are William and Susan Tabor.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Forest and Beach Commission should be upheld or overturned.

ZONING DISTRICT: R-1

COMPLIANCE WITH CEQA: n/a

DAY: Tuesday

DATE: 2 October 1990

TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council meeting will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action(s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council, Forest and Beach Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

(s)Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

DATED: 12 September 1990

Date of Publication: 20 September 1990

(PC915)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901480

The following person is doing business as:
CASTLE AIR CONDITIONING, 3067 Sunset Ave., Marina, CA 93933
Kenneth Hearst, 6635 S. Walnut, Fresno, CA 93706
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/7/90.
(s) Kenneth Hearst
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4,1990.
(PC900)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901448

The following person is doing business as:
JACK LONDON'S BAR & GRILL, E/S San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
Jack London's of Monterey Peninsula, Inc., a California Corporation, E/S San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/31/90.
(s) Steve Whitfill
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC904)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901445

The following persons are doing business as:
TOUCH OF TRADITION, 510 Lighthouse Ave., No. 3, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Joan Glende, 3010 Ransford Cr., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Lori Landis, 3089 Royal Meadow, San Jose, CA 95135
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.
Registrant will commence to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/1/90.
(s) Joan Glende
(s) Lori Landis
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC905)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901470

The following person is doing business as:
FIRE STATION TOURS, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
Art Black, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/89.
(s) Art Black
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 7, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC910)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901294

The following persons are doing business as:
COLOURS SALON, 26535 Carmel Rancho Bl., Carmel, CA 93923
Thomas Tucker, 6A Buena Vista Del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
Melinda Tucker, 6A Buena Vista Del Rio, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/4/90.
(s) Melinda Tucker
(s) Tom Tucker
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 6, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC906)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901458

The following person is doing business as:
CARMEL VALLEY PET SERVICES, 61 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
James Eliot Green, 61 Paso Cresta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/5/90.
(s) Eliot Green
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 4, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC901)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901470

The following person is doing business as:
FIRE SERVICE TOURS, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
ART BLACK, Mission & 12th, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1989.
(s) Art Black
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 7, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC910)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901488

The following person is doing business as:
WORLD GYM (MARINA), 328 Reservation Road, Marina, CA 93933
Paul Martin Fisher, Jr., 3357 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933
Tito Acosta, Jr., 3355 Drew Street, Marina, CA 93933.
Registrant will commence to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/6/90.
(s) Paul M. Fisher, Jr.
(s) Tito Acosta, Jr.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 10, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 10/11, 1990.
(PC911)

CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
73 Fern Canyon Road
Carmel CA 93923

NOTICE OF ADOPTION OF PRELIMINARY BUDGET
CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OF MONTEREY COUNTY

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the preliminary budget of the **CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT OF MONTEREY COUNTY** for the fiscal year beginning **July 1, 1990** has been adopted by the Board of Directors of the District and is available between 8:00 AM - 6:00 PM at the following place for inspection by interested taxpayers:
CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE STATION
73 Fern Canyon Road
Carmel, California 93923
On September 26, 1990 at the hour of 7:30 PM at the **Carmel Highlands Fire Station** said Board of Directors will meet for the purpose of fixing the final budget and any taxpayer may appear at said time and place and be heard regarding the increase, decrease or omission of any item of the budget or for the inclusion of additional items.

PUBLISHED BY THE ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT
OF MONTEREY COUNTY

Publications Dates: 9/20/90, 9/27/90
(PC912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901382

The following person(s) are doing business as:
THE VANDON COLLECTION, 620 Lighthouse Ave. No. 120, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Vanessa Martin-Graulich, 1330 Skyline Dr., No. 33, Monterey, CA 93940
Donald Graulich, 1330 Skyline Dr., No. 33, Monterey, CA 93940
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
(s) Vanessa Martin-Graulich
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC902)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901331

The following person is doing business as:
STEPPING STONES COUNSELING SERVICES, 166 Carmelito, Monterey, CA 93940
Paula Nolls, 935 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/10/90.
(s) Paula Nolls
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 14, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 8/30, 9/6, 9/13, 9/20,, 1990.
(PC825)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901444

The following person is doing business as:
THE NEXT CONCERN, 585 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Arthur H. Standfield, 585 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9190.
(s) Arthur H. Standfield
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 96, 913, 920, 928, 1990.
(PC827)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901393

The following person is doing business as:
DIGITAL INNOVATION, 200 Clocktower Place, Suite A-202, Carmel, CA 93923
Peter J. O'Connor, 27371 Schulte Road, Carmel, CA 93923
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 81590.
(s) Peter J. O'Connor
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 96, 913, 920, 927, 1990.
(PC828)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901416

The following person is doing business as:
CENTER MARKETING, Lobos 2nd, Carmel, CA 93921
Janet Gomez, Lobos 2nd, Carmel, CA 93921
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/1/90.
(s) Janet Gomez
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 27, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/6, 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 1990.
(PC829)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F901447

The following person is doing business as:
CACTUS JACK'S CAFE, S/E San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
Carmel Chili Company, Inc., a California corporation, S/E San Carlos Between 5th & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 8/31/90.
(s) Steve Whitfill
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 31, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: 9/13, 9/20, 9/27, 10/4, 1990.
(PC903)

Pine Cone Classifieds
For Fast Results

Save your share, install your kit.
Today.

water corps
MONTEREY PENINSULA
Monterey Peninsula Water Management District

Children believe what their parents tell them.

"You disgust me!"

"You're pathetic. You can't do anything right!"

"You can't be my kid."

"Hey stupid! Don't you know how to listen."

"I wish you were never born!"

Words hit as hard as a fist.
Next time, stop and listen to what you're saying.
You might not believe your ears.

Take time out. Don't take it out on your kid.
Write: National Committee for Prevention of Child Abuse, Box 2866E, Chicago, IL 60690

CHILD ABUSE CAMPAIGN
MAGAZINE AD NO. CA-2150-90—4⅝" x 5" [110 Screen]
CM-13-90.

ROUNDUP

Learn how to become a 'Big Buddy'

The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single parent families, will conduct orientations the second Monday of every month. Orientations take place 7 to 9 p.m. at the Monterey Youth Center on Pearl Street (next to Dennis the Menace Park).

This is an opportunity for those interested in volunteering with the Buddy Program to learn more about the roles, responsibilities and rewards of being a "Big Buddy." For details, call 649-0276.

Give extra bags to Goodwill

Goodwill Industries is putting out a call for paper and plastic bags for use in their stores in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. Grocery bags will be received at Goodwill stores and Attended Donation Stations throughout the area.

Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.

Women play volleyball weekly

Attention women who like to play volleyball for fun and enjoyment! The City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department sponsors a women's recreational volleyball night from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Wednesdays.

Games are played at the Walter Colton Middle School multipurpose room. There are no set teams or leagues and games are played for enjoyment. Leader is Audrey DiMaggio. Those interested should dress comfortably and don't forget your tennis shoes. For details, call 646-3866.

Seniors receive free health checks

Free health check-ups for older adults are offered by the SCANS (Senior Citizen and Nursing Services) program of the Monterey County Health Department. Persons over age 55 are eligible.

Appointments are required for the screenings, which are offered in Carmel at the Presbyterian Church; in Pacific Grove at the community center, 515 Junipero and at the Sally Judd Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., in New Monterey at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

To schedule an appointment, call 899-8100.

Learn the power of lobbying

"Lobbying, A Tool That Empowers People," is the topic of a seminar to be offered 1 to 5 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 22 at Monterey Peninsula College.

Leader will be Jo Day, who has 12 years experience with the state legislative process in Alaska and California.

The seminar will offer an overview of the legislative process, basics on how to use lobbying, the role of personal networking and practical application.

For more information, contact Monterey Peninsula College Community Services.

Therapists examine recovering families

Families in recovery from drug and alcohol addiction need to know how to break the rules they've established to survive: "Don't talk, trust or feel." Two therapists with years of experience in family dynamics will discuss these and other aspects of "The Recovering Family" in a free, public symposium, set 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 22 at the Community Hospital Recovery Center.

Social worker Janet Whitney and counselor Richard Eidenschink will be the featured speakers.

Talk will take place in the education building of the Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey.

Continuing education credit is available. For more information call Jerry McDonald at 373-0924.

Workshop on personality types

The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula will present "Please Understand Me," a workshop on personality types. Participants will discover how to improve the quality of their relationships as well as about the personality types of children, friends and co-workers.

The workshop is set 7 to 10 p.m. Friday, Sept. 21 at the YWCA, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. Workshop facilitator is Eve Delunas. For reservations, call 649-0834.

Early music needs performers

The Monterey Peninsula College Creative Arts Department will offer a "Renaissance Workshop" course in early music.

The workshop, Music 180, will meet 4 to 6 p.m. Wednesdays. Needed are winds, strings and voices. Admission to the class is by permission of the instructor.

Make a child's wish come true

Do you have a boy's or girl's bicycle in good condition that you no longer use] If so, contribute it, tax-deductible, to the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula. For details, call 649-0276.

Foster care families needed

The Office of Community and Children's Services needs homes willing to share their families with children who need an alternative home – whether it be for six months or the whole year – while family reunification services are offered, or eventually a permanent home.

Almost every currently licensed foster home is filled, the office reports. For information about fostering or adopting a child, call 899-8061 or 755-4660.

YWCA offers counseling to women

The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula will offer a counseling program geared to meet the needs of adolescent and adult women.

This counseling program is designed to address problems, build self-esteem, improve relationships, help cope with stress or depression and deal with life changes and crisis.

YWCA counselors are marriage, family, child counselor interns. Day and evening appointments are available. Sliding fee scale is bsed on clients' income. Counseling sessions meet at the YWCA, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey.

For details or to schedule an appointment, call 649-0834.

Prenatal fitness classes set

The City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department will offer prenatal fitness classes.

This class is designed to prepare each mother-to-be physically for delivery. Exercises for the expectant mother are safe and effective and will help increase strength and endurance and muscle tone.

The class will consist of a warm-up period, low impact and low intensity aerobics, prenatal floor exercises and a relaxation session. For more information on the class or to register call 646-3866.

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

Community Band rehearses Mondays

The Monterey Community Band rehearses each Monday. Interested musicians, young and old, are welcome to join the band at any time. The all-volunteer group meets 7:15 to 9:30 p.m. in the Monterey High School band room. Dick Robins is the conductor.

The band is sponsored by the City of Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department. Auditions are not necessary, however, those interested must be able to read music and provide their own instrument. The band plays a variety of music from jazz to classical. There are no fees. For details, call 646-3866.

Choraleers need new members

Singers are wanted! The Choraleers, a women's volunteer chorus group sponsored by the Monterey Recreation and Community Services Department, is recruiting new members for the start of their fall season. The group invites women who are 18 years or older and love to sing to join their weekly practices beginning 9:30 a.m. Monday, Sept. 17.

The Choraleers perform throughout the Monterey Peninsula for benefits, churches and seasonal events. The group specializes in popular standards, folk music and show tunes.

The group meets at Hilltop Park Center, 871 Jessie St., Monterey. For more information, call 646-3975.

Transit courtesy cards issued

Monterey-Salinas Transit (MST) Courtesy Cards are now issued on the fourth Thursday of each month from noon until 2 p.m. at the Salinas Recreation Center. In addition, MST prepares cards on the first Monday of each month from noon until 2 p.m. at the New Monterey Senior Center.

MST issues Courtesy Cards free of charge to seniors at least 65 and to persons with disability. Persons carrying a MST Transit Courtesy Card can pay a reduced fare of 35 cents per ride or purchase and use a half price monthly bus bass. MST will also accept a MediCare Card for reduced fare payment.

MST will continue to issue Transit Courtesy Cards at their administrative office at One Ryan Ranch Road in Monterey from 9 a.m. until 3 p.m. Monday through Friday. Bus access to the MST office is by Line 8.

For details, call MST at 899-2555 or 424-7695.

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

N. San Antonio at 3rd $720,000
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

Casanova 4 SE 12th $535,000
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

N. San Antonio and 4th $800,000
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle

2632 Walker Ave. Sun. 1-4
Ocean Avenue Realty

San Carlos & 8th, "Villa San Carlos"
Unit No.15 Sun. 2-4
Ocean Avenue Realty

3366 Taylor Road — $450,000
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

Dolores, 3 SE of 12th $497,000
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

Dolores, 3 NE of 3rd — $795,000
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

Scenic, 5 SE of Ocean — $1,490,000
Sun. 12-3 The Mitchell Group

26196 Dolores — $1,495,000
Sat. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

San Antonio & 4th, W/S — $3,500,000
Sat., Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

2845 Ribera Rd. $445,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

4th Ave., 2 SW Camino Real $310,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

3622 Oliver Rd. $369,500
Sun. 1-4 Lamar & Bock

26271 Camino Real $875,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-5 Del Monte R.E.

Torres & 11th $629,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

24380 San Luis $997,500
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

26299 Ocean View $1,075,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4:30 Del Monte R.E.

24778 Guadalupe $499,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

Guadalupe, 2 N/E of 4th $569,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

Dolores & 10th $399,000
Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.

3121 Serra $339,000
Sun. 2-4 Del monte R.E.

2975 Ribera Rd. $475,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.

Lincoln, 3 N/E of 2nd $595,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.

3138 Camino Del Monte $479,000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

26066 Dougherty Place $460,000
Sat. 11:45-1:45 Del Monte R.E.

San Carlos, 2 S/W of 1st $469,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

25493 Carmel Knolls $399,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

Lincoln, 3 N/E of 2nd $595,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.

24193 Hatton Rd. $1,069,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

2789 14th Ave. $625,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

29703 Peter Pan Rd. $1,500,000
Sat. 12-3 Del Monte R.E.

137 Carmel Riviera $925,000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL VALLEY

9341 Holt Rd. $865,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

27570 Via Sereno $425,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

98 Ford Road. $345,000
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 1-4
Prudential Towle

2549 Maple Court $419,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

PEBBLE BEACH

4055 Mora Lane — $650,000
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

3120 Stevenson Dr.
Sat. from 1-4 Ocean Avenue Realty

1046 Bronco $598,500
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

1039 Ocean Rd. $550,000
Sat. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

3073 Valdez $625,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

2971 Colton Rd. $1,150,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

4030 Costado $575,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E

4077 Crest Rd. $339,000
Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.

3141 Bird Rock $799,000
Sat. 11:30-1:30 & Sun. 2-4
Del Monte R.E.

PACIFIC GROVE

234 Park $325,000
Sun. 2-4 The Mitchell Group

208 Carmel Ave. — $425,000
Sat. 2-5 The Mitchell Group

1022 Shell Ave. $398,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

415 Asilomar $370,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

MONTEREY

118 Herrmann Drive $350,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

1488 Deer Flats $399,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL VALLEY ADOBE

A custom crafted adobe and river rock stone home set on a completely fenced private 1.3 level acres. Gourmet kitchen with custom oak cabinets. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths with hand-painted tiles, custom sinks, polished brass fixtures, sunken tiled tubs/showers. Forced air heating, plus solar heating. This property also features a detached guest house. It is a one of a kind Carmel Valley home that has been featured in Monterey Life. More extras to see, including a private spa set in raised decking. Call for appointment. Reduced to $675,000.

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

Odor eaters that will keep your refrigerator sweet: charcoal, dried used coffee grounds, a piece of vanilla bean or vanilla-soaked cotton, baking soda or a wad of crumpled newspaper.

CARMEL VALLEY

One of the most charming studios in the area offering 850 sq. ft. with all amenities for artisans who deserve a special environment for creativity. All this coupled with a beautiful custom built 3 bedroom, 3 bath home on 2.5 acres with breathtaking views of Carmel Valley. Offered at $595,000

Call Adriana, Century 21 Allied: 625-5965 or 659-3879

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

ROAD WORK

Kids yelling for attention? Attend to them after you've passed a work zone.

AVOID DISTRACTIONS

A safe driving tip from this newspaper and Caltrans.

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

CARMEL
SO. OF OCEAN LOCATIONS

JUST REDUCED $70,000! OWNER MOTIVATED! Carmelo, 3 NW Santa Lucia, 2 bedroom, 2 bath fully furnished home used as vacation rental, modern kitchen, close to beach. $695,000.

San Antonio, 3 NE 4th, 3 bedroom, 2 bath two story home, modern kitchen, sunny patio, garage across from beach $650,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

SO...SPACIOUS
SO...LIGHT
SO...AIRY

This lovely 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home is situated on a cul-de-sac in Carmel. This charming remodel has vaulted ceilings and skylights which give this home an open and airy feeling throughout. Many extras to see including a Bonus Room and 2 car garage. Give us a call to see this delightful home. $375,000.

SLEEPING BEAUTY

Bring back the sparkle! And you will have made a smart investment with this 2 bedroom, 1 bath Carmel home. There are new appliances and a sunny breakfast nook in the kitchen. The bright and airy family room connects with the double garage which has lots of added storage. This home awaits your personal touch. Call for your personal showing. $349,500.

WALL TO WALL SPACIOUSNESS

This 4 bedroom, 3½ bath home has soaring ceilings and lovely forest views. Extra hobby and office space for a family with many interests. Freshly painted. Call now to see for yourself the family features this home offers. $575,000.

SURROUND YOURSELF...

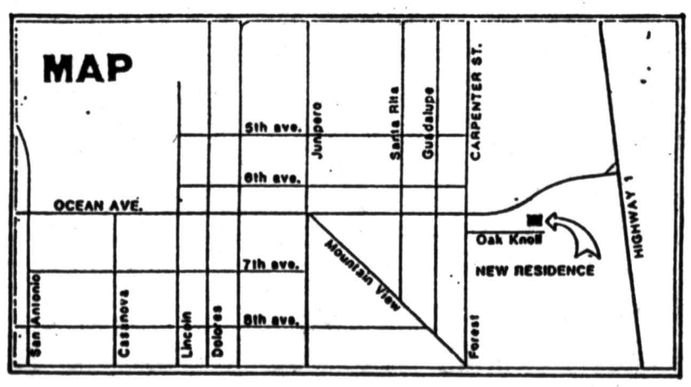
with wonderful pastoral views & lovely homes. This gracious Ranch-Style Home is in top condition. There are 3 generous bedrooms, 2 baths, a spacious living room, and a separate dining room. You'll especially enjoy the private patio courtyard with spa. Shop and compare, you'll find this fine home to be a true value at $445,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
TM

(see map below for location)

CHARM OF OLD CARMEL in a new family home, 4 bedroom, 3½ bath, separate entrance to guest quarters. South of Ocean, 2 Carmel stone fireplaces and patios, two car garage. with some ocean views wood windows and thinwall plaster. $749,000.



CARMEL

4 bedrooms, 4 baths, including separate guest quarters, 3,726 sq. ft. including garage, completion date September 1990. Dolores and Third Street, Carmel. $995,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

74 and 84 acres with approved building sites, panoramic ocean and Carmel views. $424,000 each.

Call for other approved building sites in area.

MCI
MID COAST INVESTMENTS
550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

Monterey, good starter home
2 bedrooms, 2 baths well
priced, in sunny area.
$255,000

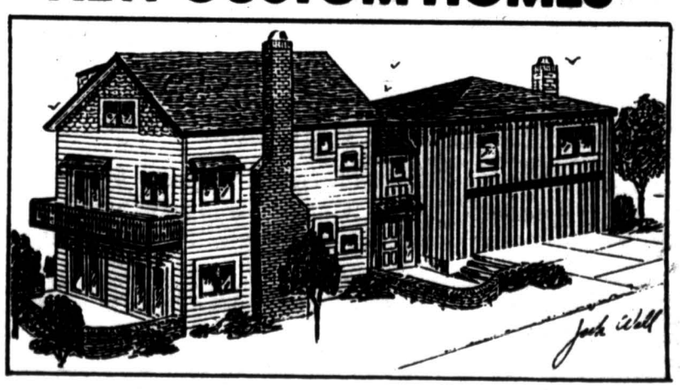
Pebble Beach
Charming older home
in lovely and peaceful
M.P.C.C. 3 bed, 2 bath
$400,000

SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Peninsula Realty
SAN CARLOS & 5TH, CARMEL

Proudly Presents

"NEW CUSTOM HOMES"



PACIFIC GROVE OCEANVIEW "BEACH HOUSE" This architect designed home is the perfect weekender or permanent residence for truly enjoying the lifestyle that Pacific Grove has to offer. Situated on a street-to-street lot, this 3 bed, 2½ bath home is walking distance to town or steps to the beach at Lover's Point. Asking $550,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL. One of two large custom homes (2,400 & 2,600 sq. ft.) currently under construction only two blocks from village and shopping. Homes feature 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with 3 fireplaces, family room, formal dining room on oversized lot. Craftsmanship by Holman & Associates. $995,000 & $965,000.

Call for details on these and other custom homes.

624-8010

LAMAR BOCK REALTORS

Open House Sunday 1-4

3622 Oliver Rd.
Family Home – Carmel

Fabulous family size home featuring unique split level floor plan with dramatic 2 story entry. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, hot tub, and spacious level rear yard. You will be amazed at the space, features, and value in this home.

$369,500

Monterey

Located in prestigious Skyline Forest, this home boasts it all — workmanship design and view of Bay. Also, incredible master suite with Jacuzzi, 3 other good sized bedrooms, 2½ baths plus a delightful living room, dining room and family room. Over 3000 sq. ft.

$595,000

LAMAR & BOCK REALTORS

(408) 624-6923

Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel

P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

Pine Cone Classifieds
For Fast Results

The Prudential — Towle International Realty — 625-3212 — 625-3500

OPEN SATURDAY 1-4
CARMEL

N. San Antonio & 4th. A stunning new Carmel home, with filtered Bay views — super location. large decks, skylights, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. $800,000. Your Hostess: Diana Pintar

N. San Antonio 3 NE of 4th. An extraordinary home — Super location — great Carmel bay views — 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. $850,000. Your Hostess: Connie Somers.

CARMEL VALLEY

98 Ford Road — 3/4+ Ranch-style home, 2 Br, 1 Bath — open beamed ceilings in L.R., D.A., and Kitchen. Brick fireplace, HW floors in L.R., D.A., 2 Br and halls. Separate Guest House 1 Br, 1 Bath. $345,000. Your Host: Charles Fox.

OPEN SUNDAY 1-4
CARMEL

N. San Antonio at 3rd — Magnificent contemporary 3 bedroom, 4 bath home with white water and golf course views. $720,000. Your Host: Doug Lanzero.

N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th — An extraordinary home — Super location — great Carmel bay views — 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. $850,000. Your Host: Bob Burriss.

Casanova 4 SE 12th — "Warwick Cottage" Old Carmel-by-the-Sea charm, cute Redwood cottage. We have turned the hands of the clock back to the twenties. $535,000. Your Host: Brad Towle.

N. San Antonio & 4th — A stunning new Carmel home with filtered Bay views — super location — large decks — skylights — 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. $800,000. Your Hostess: Georgia Dunlavy.

CARMEL VALLEY

98 Ford Road — Attractive 2 br., 1 Ba, ranch style home on 3/4+ acre. Open beamed ceilings, brick fireplace and part HW floors. Separate 1 BR, 1 BA guest quarters. Zoned for horses. $345,000. Your Host: Charles Fox.

We are currently looking for Asian associates to assist us with the development of our Pacific Rim business. Please call Herb for additional information in this regard!

REALTORS. BUILD YOUR REAL ESTATE CAREER UPON THE ROCK!

Join the most prestigious and fastest growing real estate network in the country. The image and recognition of The Prudential is unsurpassed. So become part of the Rock and call Herb Towle today and start your new career off on solid ground.

M|M M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

DRAMATIC PROPORTIONS

OF SIZE and space feature this imaginative home on an oak-studded oversized lot in a prime south of Ocean Avenue location in Carmel. Soaring, vaulted ceilings for a feeling of spaciousness...a river-rock fireplace in the step-down living room for cheery warmth on chilly nights...abundant interior light from the overhead skylights, and French doors leading to outdoor decks and patios. In short, a supremely comfortable and stylish home with dozens of luxury touches. $895,000.

ENJOY

THE FRAGRANCE of roses that fills the air at this charming two-bedroom home in Carmel's Hatton Fields. A large deck overlooks a beautiful rose garden, and if you can tear yourself away and go inside, you'll find a living room you'll long to call your own, with a fireplace and French doors leading to the deck. There's also a dining area, updated kitchen, wetbar, two charming bedrooms, and a cozy **GUEST HOUSE** with its own fireplace. $450,000.

YOUNG AND BEAUTIFUL

JUST COMPLETED...an exceptionally attractive home within a pleasant downhill stroll of Carmel postoffice, with a convenient two-story plan for easy living. There are two bedrooms and a sitting room downstairs for guests and in-laws, but the luxurious master bedroom and living areas are on the main floor so you can live and entertain in comfort. If you love things cheerful, bright and airy, you should see this home! Reduced to $795,000.

IMAGINATION

A WONDERFUL family home in Carmel's sunny Hatton Fields, needing a creative owner who's itching to bring a sleeping beauty to life. For starters, the house is well sited on a big lot, with ample play space for youngsters. The living room features a stone fireplace, along with big windows for pleasing garden outlooks and lots of interior light. A big family-dining room is off the kitchen, and to the rear is a semi-private suite. There are two pleasant bedrooms in the front part of the house. **REDUCED** to $397,500.

CARMEL MEADOWS

JUST LISTED in Carmel Meadows, an area of fine homes a few minutes south of Carmel, a well built family home with lots of space for you and your growing family. Convenient floor plan, three bedrooms, three baths, big living room with fireplace, diningroom, den and kitchen. There is a view now, but it could be blocked in the future. Even so, it's only a short walk to the beach from this home — and you can always inhale the salt air. $625,000.

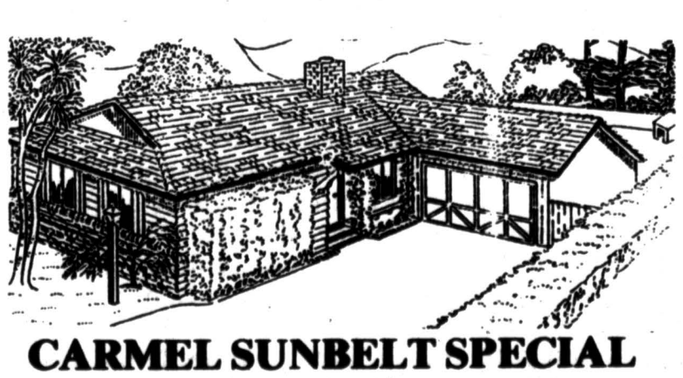
THE MITCHELL GROUP

LAND HERE!

Pebble Beach, approx. 1/4 ac. lot near golf, with all plans and permits ready to go, reduced an amazing $50,000 to $329,000. OR Carmel Valley 10 acre lot on Featherbow Ranch, offered at $89,500 OR a pair of 5-acre lots in Palo Colorado, offered at $170,000 for both.

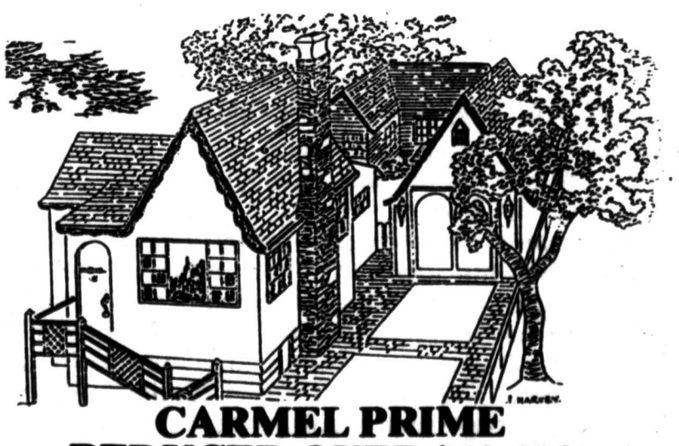
PACIFIC GROVE PERFECTION

Newer 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home boasts approx. 2300 sq. ft. of living space, with a large family room. Tiled entry, rock fireplace, 11x15 formal dining room, and newer, mauve-toned carpeting throughout. Ground-floor master suite is well-separated from auxiliary bedrooms for privacy. Ideal location — near town and beach. Offered at $375,000.



CARMEL SUNBELT SPECIAL
REDUCED TO $295,000

Family-affordable ranch-style home with quality Berber carpeting and hardwood floors, a spacious living room with fireplace, alcove and glass doors to garden patio, a dining/family room plus-eat-in kitchen with newer Thermador cooktop and new oven plus microwave. The master suite features a pair of closets, and an all-tiled bath with stall shower. Choice, So. Carmel Hills cul-de-sac location; outstanding schools! Now $295,000.



CARMEL PRIME
REDUCED OVER $40,000!

Prime, south of Ocean Ave. location near beach and town for a newly refurbished storybook cottage. The home boasts cathedral ceilings, a cozy fireplace and light hardwood floors. A completely new kitchen features light cabinetry, new appliances and tile. The detached guest home includes bedroom and bath, living room with wet bar. An additional studio/office is the ideal retreat. Wonderful setting of oaks, gardens and patios, now $649,500.

Prestige Properties 625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300 Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

MARINA BEACH TRACT HOME
A 3 bedroom, 2 bath PUD in good condition. Walking distance to the beach. Beautifully landscaped with vegetable gardens. $199,500.

BIG SUR RETREAT
Offers the serenity of the North Sur coast. Just minutes from Carmel. Enjoy 5 acres of Ridgetop living. Beautiful sweeping ocean & mountain views. A geodesic dome with shingle exterior. Plus 2 out buildings. In need of some T.L.C. Private 4-wheel drive road. $190,000.

UPPER OLD MONTEREY
A clean 2 bedroom home. High on the hill in Old Monterey. On a very quiet street. Mature Oak Trees & large deck adorn the front yard. Excellent 1st home or investment. Close to D.L.I. $229,500.

YANKEE POINT HOME
A 3 bedroom, 2 bath fixer-upper. In a prestigious neighborhood. On nearly ½ acre. To be sold "as is." Bring your contractor. $350,000.

PACIFIC GROVE HOME
In a quiet established neighborhood. On a spacious corner lot with lawn & mature Cypress Tree. Just a short stroll to the Bay. An exceptional family home with flexible floor plan. Upstairs master suite with peek-of-the-ocean view & separate entrance. Cozy family room with wood burning stove. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. Den or office. Deck with hottub. $419,000.

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM
In conveniently located High Meadow Terrace. Just minutes from Carmel village & all Peninsula points. An impeccably maintained 2 bedroom, 1½ bath unit. Beautiful interior has been decorator designed & shows like no other. Living room & deck overlook forested views. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts. $297,500.

QUIET SECLUDED NEIGHBORHOOD
A beautifully maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath home on a sunny, oversized Oak studded Carmel lot. Plus attached 3rd bedroom and bath with kitchenette & separate entrance, suitable for guests quarters, rental income, or in-laws. 2-Car carport with enclosed workshop. Offered below appraised value at $389,500.

CARMEL HATTON FIELDS HOME
At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. On a large spacious lot with room for addition. A newly remodelled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Comfortable master suite. Breakfast nook & dining room. 2-car garage with work room & storage. Beautiful grounds with privacy-hedge, lawn, mature Pine trees & rock garden area. Exposed aggregate patio with built-in BBQ. $429,000.

OCEAN VIEWS PLUS GUEST HOUSE
A beautiful spacious near-new home. Features "The Great Room" with living & dining room & quality tile kitchen. Ridge Skylite. Oak floors. Warm river rock fireplace. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living with privacy, treetop vistas & ocean views. Comfortable master suite with romantic fireplace. Separate Guest House with kitchenette. Plus 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. Office. Laundry room. Extensive storage rooms suitable for hobby or dark room. 2-Car garage. Nicely landscaped. In a quiet neighborhood near town & beach. Available at $985,000.

NEAR CARMEL BEACH
Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. 2 Blocks to Carmel Beach. A wonderful home for entertaining & casual living. Features inviting swimming pool. Tastefully remodeled. Oak floors, tile kitchen & baths. Master suite with Jacuzzi tub & separate shower. Ocean views from sunny deck. Lower level features spacious family room with wet bar, bedroom & bath. Flexible floor plan. Den could be dining room or 3rd bedroom. 2 bedrooms, 3 baths. $675,000.

ON A QUIET CUL-DE-SAC
An attractive 2 bedroom, 1½ bath home in need of TLC. Plus separate guest house. Nestled in the oaks on an oversize Carmel lot. Offers tremendous potential for improvement or addition. Oak floors, brick fireplace & sunny patio. $459,900.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME
A spacious 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home. On an oversize forested lot. Grand high beam-ceiling living room with rock fireplace & bay window. Separate dining room. In a quiet neighborhood. A great family home. $530,000.

OCEAN VIEWS
The charm of the old combines with contemporary design to create a wonderful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Featuring beautiful ocean views & lovely sunsets. Set amongst the oaks on a quiet street just 3 blocks to Carmel Village. Freshly remodelled in excellent move-in condition. $555,000.

"SWEET DREAMS"
Exquisite craftsmanship & innovative design combine to create a romantic storybook home. Reflecting sophisticated quality & charm. South of Ocean Avenue. Special features include enchanting Carmel stone pathways & lovely gardens. Arched Dutch-door entry. Living room with beautiful oak floors & Carmel stone fireplace. French doors open to private sunny patio with BBQ. Wonderful all new tile kitchen with custom Maple cabinets. Separate dining room or den. Master suite with Jacuzzi tub & private patio. $619,000.

CARMEL VICTORIAN
South of Ocean Avenue. Very near town & beach. Ocean view. A charming older home. Beautifully updated & restored with attention to architectural detail. Period wall paper, antique cabinets, bevelled glass windows. Spacious dining/family room with fireplace. Living room with fireplace & sitting room. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, 1 car garage. Covered porch with swing. $695,000.

CARMEL CLASSIC
South of Ocean Avenue. In a neighborhood of fine homes. On a large 11,250 sq. ft. lot. A charming Colonial. Offering privacy & casual elegance. Spacious living room with bay window. Formal dining room. 3 bedrooms, 4 baths. Den or office could be 4th bedroom. 3 fireplaces. Inviting swimming pool. Private Carmel-stone patio. 2-Car garage with workshop & storage. Beautiful grounds with lawn & lovely oak tree. $999,500.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

MAGNIFICENT ESTATE IN HATTON FIELDS

"TWELVE OAKS" — A very special home on a huge lot with beautiful old oaks and meticulously manicured grounds. The home with Mediterranean influence is custom-crafted and has a lovely living room opening onto the courtyard, formal dining room, three bedrooms, each with its own bath, plus a powder room. The kitchen is equipped with every appliance to please the gourmet cook, including a six-burner Wolf gas range. Adjoining the kitchen is a cozy family room with fireplace. Over the 3-car garage is a one-bedroom apartment with open vistas and there is a separate charming studio guest house. A unique offering shown by appointment. $1,695,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961
Sallie Conn *Ken Bedell*
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

C&C CORNISH & CAREY
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

CARMEL
2 BLOCKS FROM THE BEACH on a tree-lined street is this cozy little cabin $310,000
LOT WITH PLANS — Build tomorrow on this fully permitted lot in High Meadows II $395,000
CHARMING DUPLEX, both units 2 BR/2 BA, live/vacation in one, rent the other! $495,000
EXCEPTIONAL COUNTRY FRENCH HOME 4 BR/3½ BA, gourmet kitchen, separate guest wing $795,000

CARMEL VALLEY
ROOM FOR HORSES — 3BR/3BA on a sunny, flat acre, nicely landscaped $425,000
NEAR QUAIL LODGE — 3BR/4 BA, elegant & spacious $869,000

PEBBLE BEACH
UPPER DEL MONTE FOREST, near Hwy. 1 gate, 3 BR/2 BA, fireplace in master bedroom $397,500
MAGNIFICENT BAY VIEWS — 2BR/2½BA townhouse near the Lodge & golf course ... $1,675,000

MONTEREY
CARMEL CHARM AT MONTEREY PRICE! 3BR/2BA adobe $350,000
TOWNHOUSE IN SUNBELT — 3BR/2½ BA, use of pool, spa & clubhouse $257,500

PACIFIC GROVE
NEWLY LISTED, 1 block from the ocean, 3 BR/2 BA, rustic retreat on 1/3 acre $370,000
JUST LISTED! Immaculate 2 BR/2BA, ocean views $398,000
NEAR LOVER'S POINT — 3BR/2½BA brand new Victorian! Reduced to $437,500

MARINA:
GREAT LOCATION! 3BR/1½ BA, remodeled, light & airy, large backyard $155,000
QUIET CUL-DE-SAC, well maintained 3 BR/2 BA home, must see! $175,000

MTRY/SALINAS HWY:
CALIFORNIA RANCH—COLONIAL 3 BR/3½ BA mini estate, pool/spa...Immaculate! $669,000

CARMEL • 625-6225
26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1

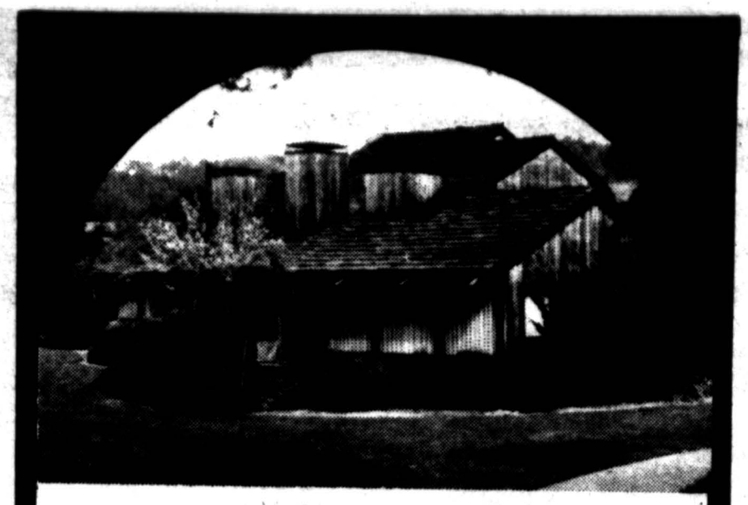
PACIFIC GROVE • 649-6225
650 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 110

BED & BREAKFAST INN
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Rare opportunity in Carmel. Brick & stucco, light & airy, well-maintained Inn. Prime area just off Ocean Avenue, 3 blocks to Carmel Beach. Manager's quarters plus 3 units — 2 with ocean views & each with sitting areas. There are vaulted open-beam ceilings, 5 brick ceiling-high corner fireplace & 4 on-site parking. $900,000.

For more information contact: GREG KRAFT
BUS: 625-0300 RES: 626-2747
Junipero near 5th • Carmel

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



CONDOMINIUM AT QUAIL LODGE

Rarely available, this beautiful Quail Lodge 8th fairway condo is the perfect home away from home. This 2-story unit has 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, large kitchen with tile counter tops, southern exposure and gorgeous golf course views!
$420,000

QUAIL LODGE REALTY
(408) 624-1581

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

EXPAND THE VIEW — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. **$445,000**

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Hot tub, fruit trees, etc. **$515,000.**

GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE LARGE LOT. Close to town. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only **$475,000.**

SUNNY & WARM — Just 3 miles from Carmel, one level acre, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large kitchen with commercial range plus large dining room. Only **$425,000.**

MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. **$125,000.**

COMMERCIAL LOCATIONS — Downtown Monterey with 4 houses and Seaside thoroughfare lots. **$650,000** and **$550,000.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — fabulous ocean views, rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only **$425,000.**

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

CARMEL VALLEY

IRRESISTIBLE! $499,000
Contemporary with breath-taking views! Single level on over 2 acres. Views from every room! Two master suites! NOW $499,000! 625-3300.

OWNER FINANCE $745,000
Dramatic views! 3500 sq. ft. Santa Fe style private home with 3 master suites, lots of glass, pool, 3 fpl. on acre lot. 625-3300.

1 OF THE FINEST! $499,500
Fabulous property with 2 fpl., breakfast nook, 2 decks, hot tub, 2 stall barn, family room with bath & separate entrance! 625-3300.

#86 DEL MESA $199,000
1 bdr., 1 bath Del Mesa Carmel located in the peninsula's most beautiful setting. Security, privacy, nestled in the forest. 625-3300.

TIERRA GRANDE $437,000
Mid valley location. Private Cul-de-Sac, single level. Formal dining and huge brick patio with hot tub. 372-4500.

NEW ON MARKET $419,000
Situated on 3/4 acre in Tierra Grande, 3 BDR, 2 BTH, 30x30 family room with valley views. 372-4500.

EXCEPTIONAL $349,000
2 BR, 2 BTH home w/skylights. 1/3 acre with guest house. Fully landscaped and located on private road. 372-4500.

CARMEL VALLEY

NEW SUBDIVISION $350,000
Enjoy privacy, serenity and pastorial views. 15 min. from Monterey or Salinas. Exceptional lots atop Laureles Grade, high quality wells, 10 acres + 372-4500.

ELEGANT TUDOR $950,000
Palatial 5 BR, 3.5 BTHs on gated 1½ acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

CARMEL

LOTS OF BRICK $475,000
3 BDR, 3 BTH tri-level. New carpets, new interior paint, close to shopping. Brick patio w/BBQ. Large family room w/wet bar. Quiet street. 372-4500.

HATTON FIELDS $419,500
This 2 BDR, 2 BTH home has a large downstairs which is ideal guest quarters. Potential plus! Large lot. 372-4500.

PEBBLE BEACH

OLD WORLD VILLA $2,650,000
New mediterranean villa walking distance to Cypress Pt. golf course. Over 5000 sq. ft. with 6 baths, gated & fenced. 625-3300.

NEW ON MARKET! $3,000,000
Brand new estate above the lodge with ocean & forest views. High ceilings, lots of glass, 5600+ sq. ft. of rich amenities. 625-3300.

MONTEREY

MEDITERRANEAN $689,000
Spacious 5 bdr. classic colonial + guest house. Tiled roof, brick patios on large lot behind Carmel stone fence. 625-3300.

SUNBELT AREA $255,000
3 bedroom townhouse among oaks in private setting. Decks, vaulted ceiling. Wonderful clubhouse, pool & spa. 625-3300.

BY GOLF COURSE $649,000
REDUCED TO $649,000! Elegant 3 bdr., 2.5 bath, completely remodeled, gourmet kitchen, wall-to-wall storage in master ste., new deck. 625-3300.

PACIFIC GROVE

EASY LIFESTYLE $349,000
Relax in your hot tub, take a stroll along the coastline, or play some golf; all within walking distance of this 3 bdr. home. 625-3300.

ATTN. FAMILIES $289,000
Gleaming hardwood floors, arched alcove in living room, spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH. 372-4500.

REDUCED $315,000
Immaculate family home in best PG location. 3 BDR, 2 BTH, large master suite w/separate entrance. Remodeled kitchen. 372-4500.

HOT VICTORIAN $449,000
Classic Victorian reminiscent of the era. 3+BDR, 2½ BTHS and numerous special features. A must see. 372-4500.

PACIFIC GROVE

PG PRIDE $267,000
Is displayed in this 3 BDR home with separate guest quarters. Filtered view thru the pines. Immaculate move-in condition. See it today. 372-4500.

ONLY THE BEST $286,500
This is what this 2 BDR, 1 BTH updated home offers. Among the many features is a kitchen w/breakfast noon, separate dining room, street to street lot. 372-4500.

VICTORIAN ERA $309,000
Delightful 100 yr. old Victorian. 3 BDR, 2 BTH plus studio. Corner lot, peek of the ocean, walk to town. 372-4500.

SEASIDE

NEW LISTING! $249,900
Beautiful & immaculate family home in excellent location. THIS IS A SHOWPLACE! 4 bdr., 2 baths, family room & much more! 625-3300.

MARINA

IMMACULATE! $199,500
Immaculate, airy, real showplace with remodeled kitchen, freshly painted, manicured yard, many upgrades. 625-3300.

CARMEL • 625-3300
100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)
FAX: 625-9682

MONTEREY • 372-4500
888 Munras Ave., Monterey
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet
FAX: 375-7969

A member of the Sears Financial Network
COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.®

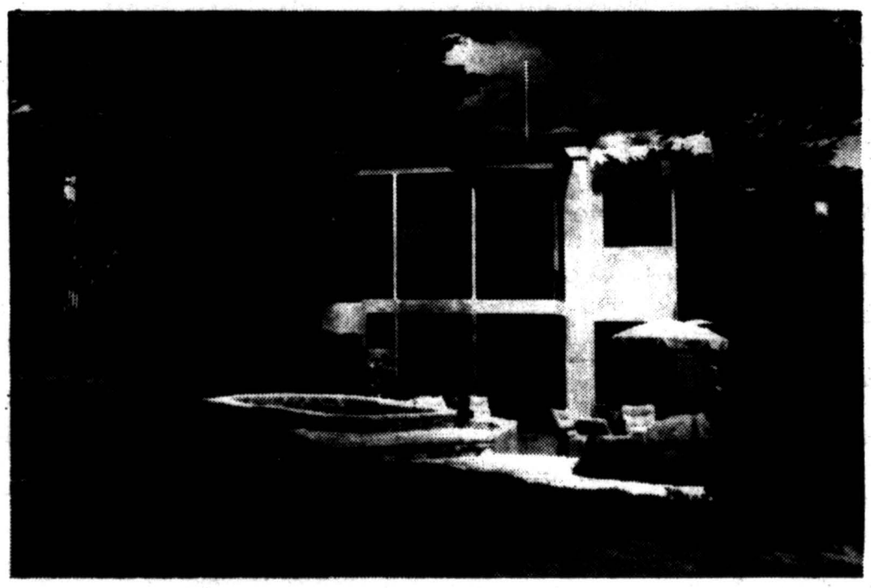
Serving Northern California Since 1906

NEW LISTINGS

$375,000 —DELIGHTFUL CARMEL COTTAGE with generous room sizes, open beamed ceilings, stone fireplace. Guest quarters downstairs with separate entrance. Double car garage, low maintenance yard, beautiful trees, great potential.

FEATURED LISTINGS

NEW ON CARMEL POINT — $1,200,000. This light and airy 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home boasts the highest craftsmanship. Designed by Steve Wilmouth, this home features open beams, hardwood floors, tile kitchen and a super master suite with ocean and mountain views.



$2,399,000 — CARMEL, "HYTIDE." On the white sands of Carmel Beach with spectacular view of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. Only nine homes on the Beach makes this a very unique and sought-after property. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 3 fireplaces, rooftop spa and beachside swim spa. This is not just a home — but a complete lifestyle.

Carmel

$375,000: Delightful Carmel Cottage, 2 bedroom, 2 bath with guest quarters —great potential.

$460,000: 2 bedrooms, 2 bath. So. of Ocean. 60x100 LOT.

$499,500: 3 bed, 2 bath Carmel classic. South of Ocean on an oversized lot.

$515,000: 2 bedrooms, 2 bath, just blocks to beach and town = Very private

$595,000: Brand new South of Ocean 1600 sq. ft. Cathedral ceilings, 2 bedrooms. 2½ baths.

$649,000: Newly remodeled Designer's home in Hatton Fields, 2 bedrooms, 2½ baths with Solarium Dining Room.

$665,000: New listing — South of Ocean, 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, on extra large lot.

$695,000: Just completed over 1900 sq. ft. 2 bedrooms, den, 2½ baths. You must see the quality and craftsmanship in this great south of Ocean home.

$650,000: New listing — 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in a prime Carmel location. Large corner lot.

$785,000: NEW LISTING — Beautiful 3 bed, 2 bath home in Hatton Fields. This charming brick home is full of old world charm.

$1,200,000: The Carmel Stone house on Carmel Point. Beautiful master suite with private ocean view deck. 3 bed, 2½ baths — highest craftsmanship

$1,350,000: SOLD 2½ bath, 3 years old, quality construction—location—2400 sq. f.

$1,250,000: New listing — Hatton Fields Estate. 4 bed, 4½ bath plus separate guest house.

$1,395,000: New listing — Spectacular ocean and Point Lobos view home. 3 bed, 2 bath plus larger guest house. In the most prestigious area of Carmel River.

$1,395,000: Point Lobos view Estate — 5000 sq. ft. home, built for entertaining. Features quality fixtures and superb craftsmanship. Extensive decking.

$2,399,000: On white sands of Carmel Beach — this is not just a home—but a complete life style.

South Coast

$185,000: Carmel Highlands — Your choice of two ocean view coastal building sites. Each over an acre with great Carmel Highlands location.

Monterey

$239,500: New listing — Quiet location near shopping. This 2 bed, 1 bath home has a peek of the bay. A great starter home or investment property.

$550,000: New Listing — 2 bed, 2 bath + den. Immaculate in Sunny exclusive neighborhood.

$597,500: New 4 bed., 2½ bath with cedar ceilings and views.

Lots and Land

$750,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

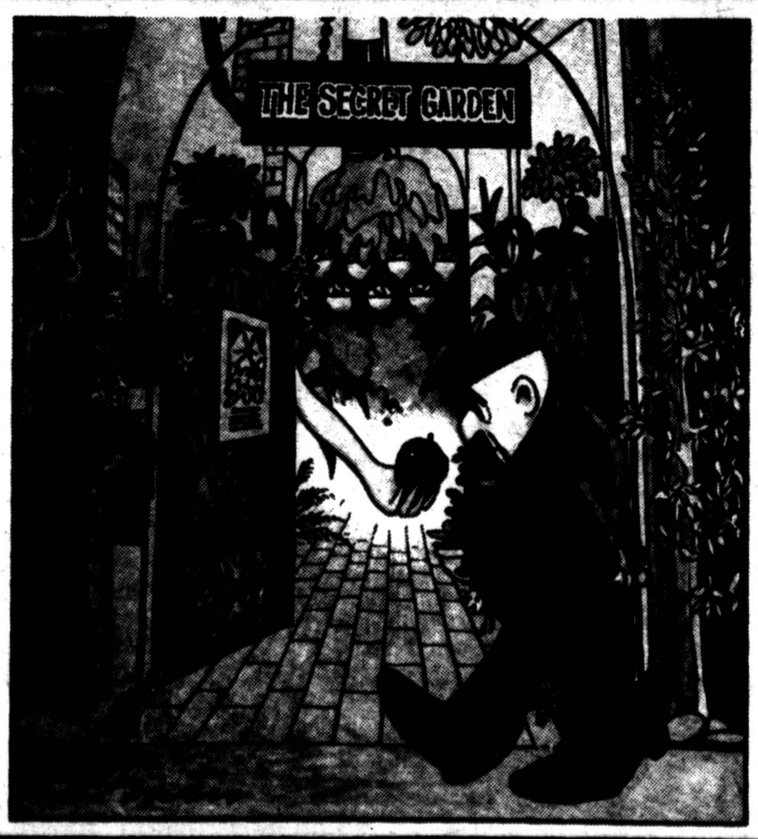
Pacific Grove

$289,000: Charming cottage in one of Pacific Grove's finest neighborhoods. 2 bed, 1 bath on a corner lot.

$295,000: Immaculate 2 bedroom, 1½ bath home on sunny Pacific Grove lot. NEW LISTING.

$455,000 — NEW LISTING — 1920 craftsman style home on large corner lot of Pacific Grove. This home has 4 bed, 3 baths and bay views from the master suite.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



LYON REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

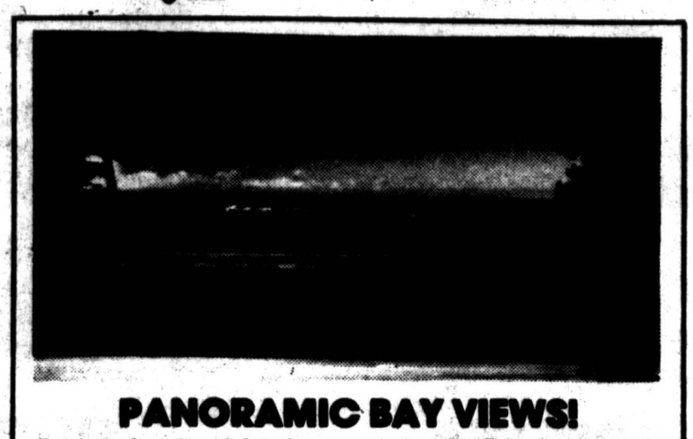
SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL



PANORAMIC BAY VIEWS!

Privately sited high on a Jacks Peak acre, a totally remodeled, bright & immaculate contemporary home capturing gorgeous bay to Santa Cruz views from the living areas, master suite & decking. High-beamed, white-washed ceilings, walls of windows, 2 fireplaces, hardwood & lush carpeting enhance this 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home with its open, spacious floor plan. Separate family room, formal dining & stunning kitchen. $985,000.

FOREST HIDEAWAY

Just a short walk to shops, a Roger Poole designed charmer situated amid redwoods, pines & oaks offers total privacy. Enhanced by Carmel-stone walkways & interior accents, there is a Carmel-stone corner fireplace in the beamed, high-ceilinged living room. Beamed-ceiling bedroom suite has skylight & opens to gated deck & bridge to Monte Verde Street. $370,000.

POINT LOBOS & BEACH VIEWS!

Carmel stone walkways greet you at this attractive 4 bedroom, 3 bath home with private-entry studio with bath. Hardwood floors accent the dining area & living room with stone fireplace. Master suite is great retreat with its own fireplace & large tiled bath. The large 60x105 lot is lined with Carmel-stone planters & complete with drip system & hot tub. $625,000.

CARMEL POINT HOME!

In most desired area, a charming Comstock-style 2 bedroom, 2 bath home offering all the character of early Carmel plus views of the Fish Ranch. In immaculate condition, it is enhanced by a fireplace in the living room, a formal dining room and den or study. Gardens with boxwooded hedges & stone walkways complete this walk-to-sea home. $647,500.

SPECTACULAR BAY VIEWS!

This prime property has been remodeled, rebuilt, restored & enlarged to perfection. It features 4 bedrooms — including luxurious sea-view 850 sq. ft. master suite with sitting room, patio, wet bar & private entry. There is a family room, living room, formal dining & sumptuous kitchen. Water views from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach! $850,000.

ONE BLOCK TO SEA!

A statement of casual sophistication is made by this extraordinary Carmel Point home. Featuring dramatic open-beam cathedral ceilings, 3 fireplaces, open spaces & masterful use of windows, French doors & landscaping. Two bedrooms, 2½ baths. A formal dining room, an exciting kitchen & spacious living areas accented by a south-facing brick patio. $1,075,000.

PRIME HOMESITE!

One-and-a-half level lots in desirable south-of-Ocean Avenue location. Might be possible to construct brand new home in 2,000-2,300 square foot range. $350,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

NEW ON THE MARKET!

Freshly landscaped, darling 2 bedroom home in ideal location just a short stroll to the ocean or town. Light & airy, in top condition throughout, features include beautiful oak floors in the living room, an oversized kitchen with new tile counters, an enclosed sun porch off the kitchen & new copper plumbing throughout. Quiet neighborhood. $219,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

Near schools, shops and bus lines in Del Monte Park area an ideal family home. Features include spacious living room and large family room with its own separate entry, 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. One-car attached garage. $279,900.

SEA & FAIRWAY VIEWS!

Near the golf course, within walking distance to the ocean, a 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home on a large street-to-street lot in PG's finest residential neighborhood. Bay views are seen from both levels & fairway views from the upstairs. Fireplace, formal dining & family rooms, studio, & laundry room. Oversized 2-car garage plus another 2-car garage. $450,000.

OCEAN VIEWS!

Tree-framed sea views are seen from this stunning 2 bedroom, 2½ bath home designed by architect Robert Mein. Flexible floor plan offers cozy living room with brick fireplace, sunny kitchen, den or 3rd bedroom & hobby room. Master suite has fireplace & French doors to sun deck. Hot tub. Now $325,000.

EXCEPTIONALLY BEAUTIFUL!

This 10,000+ square foot lot is situated on the high side of the street, nicely landscaped with boxwood hedges, stately pines and redwoods. Sparkling clean and neat cottage with separate guest suite. Close to Asilomar, the beach and golf. $359,000.

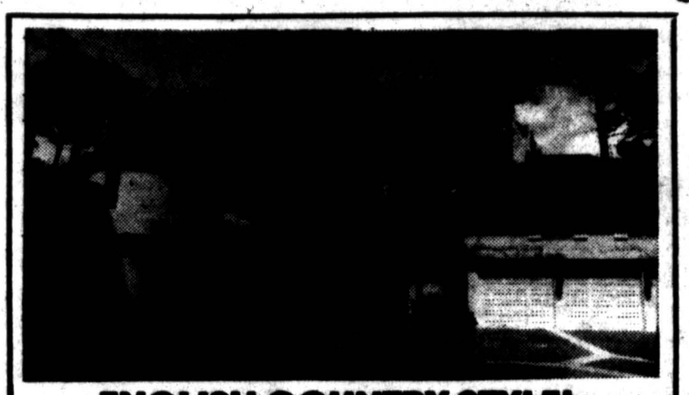
ZONED R4 FOR PROFESSIONAL USE!

Offering old-world elegance, a gracious 3 bedroom, 2 bath Victorian steps from town. Handcrafted door provides entry to old-fashioned foyer with fireplace, and there are formal living & dining rooms, 2 fireplaces & new kitchen. Quality remodeled & refurbished. A must see. $549,500.

S.F. TOWNHOUSE STYLE!

Architecturally designed in the S.F. townhouse-style , this home offers gorgeous sea views from the kitchen, living room & deck off the master bedroom. Large family room with wet bar, open beams & brick accents. Elegant lighting fixtures, designer wallpapers, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths & 2 half baths. Prime area steps to Lovers Point. $525,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



ENGLISH COUNTRY STYLE!

Fabulous home set on manicured grounds off the 16th fairway of Spyglass Hill Golf Course. Beginning with its two-story entry, this home combines drama, elegance & charm. The "tower" houses the den & upstairs bedroom. Large kitchen-family room combination, hardwood, tile & lush carpeting, formal dining, 3 fireplaces, 4 bedrooms & 3 baths plus separate 800 sq. ft. guest quarters. $1,695,000.

BEST VALUE IN PEBBLE BEACH!

Is this 3 bedroom, 2 bath family home on .4 acres of wooded glen. Offering an open floor plan with step-down living room adjoining formal dining room & wraping around the good-sized family room with adobe brick fireplace. Breakfast area is off kitchen with eat-at counter. Top storage plus closed-in area under rear deck. Owner financing. $339,000.

PERFECT FOR REMODELING!

On a large lot convenient to the Hill Gate, a spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Mexican tile floors accent the entry and dining room, cathedral ceilings add drama to the dining & living room with marble fireplace and there's a sitting room off the master suite. Large brick-walled patio with Franklin stove. $425,000.

STRIKING CONTEMPORARY!

On a quiet street, this handsome home was custom-built for the owners. Two bedrooms, 2 baths & cozy paneled den. Outstanding features including dramatic entry, slumpstone walled fireplace in living room, cathedral open-beam ceilings, random-width oak floors with skylights & large windows adding light. Tiled patio & oversized garage. Seller financing! $449,500.

OCEAN VIEW ESTATE SALE!

Magnificent estate site of approximately 2 acres in prestigious area only one mile from The Lodge. Wonderful sea views with southwest orientation. $1,750,000.

OCEAN SCENES!

An immaculate 4 bedroom, 3 bath home adjacent to forested area with ocean glimpses. Flexible floor plan plus separate guest suite with private entry. Features include cathedral ceiling & fireplace in the living room, house-length decking with access to living room, dining area & master bedroom. $565,000.

TOWNHOME NEAR THE LODGE!

Steps from The Lodge & Pebble Beach Golf Links! Offering complete privacy, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath spacious home was built in the last complex completed in this prime area. Outstanding features include large entry, gracious formal living room, 3 fireplaces, a gourmet kitchen opening to the family room, and new solarium. $1,400,000.

CARMEL	CARMEL	MONTEREY	PEBBLE BEACH	PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-0300	(408) 624-0300	(408) 655-0300	(408) 625-4111	(408) 647-7494
Junipero near Fifth	Ocean near Lincoln	666 Camino Aguajito	The Lodge at Pebble Beach	The Inn at Spanish Bay

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S International Realty

PACIFIC GROVE **$329,000**
OLD WORLD CHARM best describes this P.G. Victorian. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, fireplace. 373-1200.

PACIFIC GROVE **$595,000**
BEAUTIFUL OCEAN VIEWS!! Close to ocean, golf and walking path. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, sun room. 373-1200.

PACIFIC GROVE **$239,500**
SCENE STEALER...Charm and character abound inside, with stained-glass windows in this one bedroom home. 373-1200.

PACIFIC GROVE **$249,500**
INVESTORS check this out!! Terrific 2 bedroom fixer-upper on a corner lot. Walk to town and Lover's Point. 373-1200.

PACIFIC GROVE **$325,000**
SPACIOUS, BRIGHT & AIRY!! Tiled entry, super large family room, 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Double garage. 373-1200.

PACIFIC GROVE **$244,000**
PICTURESQUE one bedroom cottage. Completely re—done. Only blocks from Lover's Point. Garage. 373-1200.

PACIFIC GROVE **$574,500**
NEAR THE P.G. GOLF COURSE...Lovely 4 bedrooms, 2.5 bath home with ocean views only 2 blocks from the water. 373-1200.

PACIFIC GROVE **$385,000**
GLEN HEIGHTS TOWNHOUSE. Single level with 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths. A rare find. 2 car garage. Walk to shopping and bus. 624-1200.

PACIFIC GROVE **$334,000**
CARMEL STONE FIREPLACE in this nice 2 bedroom home with formal dining room. Great location. 625-9300.

MONTEREY/SAL. HWY. **$670,000**
PRICE REDUCTION. Great Views. Gated enclosed courtyard. New 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. 3100 sq. ft. on an acre plus. 625-9300.

MONTEREY/SAL. HWY. **$535,000**
TWO FOR THE PRICE OF ONE. Commanding valley views are captured from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with passive solar. Also a 1000 sq. ft. guest house. 1.5 acres. 625-9300.

MONTEREY/SAL. HWY. **$795,000**
FRENCH MEDITERRANEAN SHOWPLACE with fabulous open floor plan for casual living and elegant entertaining. Area of prestigious estates away from the fog. 625-9300.

MARINA **$169,000**
IDEAL FAMILY HOME...3 bedroom, 2 baths, large family kitchen and comfortable living room with fireplace. Fenced patio area. 625-9300.

SEASIDE **$179,000**
NO MONEY DOWN DUPLEX. Live in the newly remodeled 2 bedroom house and get income from the studio apt. Each unit has a garage. 625-9300.

SEASIDE **$167,500**
EXCELLENT ORD TERRACE NEIGHBORHOOD. Nicely remodeled 3 bedroom home with cozy wood-burning stove. Covered patio and garage. 625-9300.

DEL REY OAKS **$235,000**
Del Rey Oaks Gen...Light & Airy 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Extremely well cared for and conveniently located on a cul-de-sac. 625-9300.

SOLEDAD **$146,000-147,000**
BUILDER SAYS SELL!! 2 new homes left. Each has 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Marble entry...tile counters. Ready to move in. 624-1200.

MONTEREY **$119,000**
BUILDER'S TAKE NOTICE. Vacant street to alley lot. 35x92. 373-1200.

CARMEL **$395,000**
RIGHT NEIGHBORS — RIGHT VALUES. Located south of Ocean in a restful section of Carmel. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, spacious living/dining areas. Dramatic stone fireplace. 624-1200.

CARMEL **$698,000**
UNDERSTATED ELEGANCE. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath Cape Cod home features a French country kitchen, luxurious master suite and a den which could be converted to a 4th bedroom. 625-9300.

CARMEL **$485,000**
DOWNTOWN CARMEL...2 bedroom stucco home on a 5400 sq. ft. corner lot. Zoned R-4. Great investment opportunity. 625-9300.

CARMEL **$670,000**
WONDERFUL, WARM, FAMILY HOME on nearly an acre. In-ground pool, deck and patio. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths and separate guest quarters. 625-9300.

CARMEL **$399,500**
"CHERI AMOUR". Restored to better than new. This charming home has open beam ceilings, hardwood floors, balconies, deck and lovely gardens and stone pathways. 625-9300.

CARMEL **$345,000**
ACCESSED ONLY BY A CURVING STAIRWAY. A miniature world of perfection amid tree-top vistas and flower-filled patio and gardens. Fireplace vaulted ceilings. 624-1200.

CARMEL **$498,000**
"OLD CARMEL" charm is apparent throughout this tastefully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Living room has beamed ceiling and fireplace. 624-1200.

CARMEL **$459,000**
STEPS TO TOWN yet off the beaten track. Awaiting your personal touches is this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Private, sunny, brick patio. 625-9300.

CARMEL **$419,000**
GREAT CARMEL VALUE...House with separate granny unit. Main house has 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Property is fenced for privacy and has a double garage. 625-9300.

CARMEL **$499,5000**
LARGE CONTEMPORARY 5 bedroom, 3 bath home with Point Lobos and Carmel Valley Views. Large library/loft area. Great family entertaining home on a cul-de-sac. 625-9300.

CARMEL **$609,000**
BEAUTIFULLY REMODELED bay-windowed cottage. Very private. Beamed ceilings, oak floors, French doors, 3 bedrooms and 3 baths. Brick patio and garage. 625-9300.

MONTEREY **$380,000**
INVESTORS TAKE NOTICE!! Two bedroom house with outstanding Bay Views and a nice studio apartment. Property is zoned for an additional unit. 373-1200.

MONTEREY **$525,000**
LOVELY CONTEMPORARY HOME with 3500 sq. ft. 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, formal dining and a large rec area or guest quarters. 373-1200.

MONTEREY **$695,000**
METICULOUS QUALITY IN SKYLINE FOREST. Stunning two story executive residence featuring 4 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, family room, and formal dining. Filtered Bay and city night light views. 373-1200.

MONTEREY **$225,000**
DEL MONTE BEACH TRACT. Unique small 2 bedroom home only 3 blocks from the beach. Perfect second home.

MONTEREY **$575,000**
SPACE...SUNSHINE...SWIMMING POOL. Prestigious Alta Mesa Area. 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, 2 two-car garages. 373-1200.

CARMEL VALLEY **$2,700,000**
EXCEPTIONAL ESTATE...Original Comstock Adobe on over 4 acres across from Quail Lodge. Private well and 3 fenced horse pastures. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths plus guest and servants quarters. Pool & golf putting green...625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$450,000**
ULTIMATE IN RANCH LIVING. On the ninth fairway this 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit has 2 fireplaces and views of the ponds and lush fairways of Carmel Valley Ranch. 624-1200.

CARMEL VALLEY **$499,000**
CARMEL RIVER RETREAT on almost 3 private, sunny acres. Above ground pool and river rock spa. 625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$239,500**
PRIVATE LAKE SIDE COMMUNITY...Enjoy this Carmel Valley sunshine year round in this 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit with fireplace and garage. 625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$525,000**
PEACEFUL COUNTRY SETTING...Convenient mid-valley location. This 3 bedroom home reflectsd the best of both indoor and outdoor living. Mature landscaping, pool and deck. 625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$898,000**
DRAMATIC VIEWS overlooking Carmel Valley Ranch. Stunning 3800 sq. ft. home featuring 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 3 fireplaces and superior quality throughout. 625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$1,150,000**
CONTEMPORARY CUSTOM CRAFTED 4,000 sq. ft. main house with adjoining 360 sq. ft. guest quarters. The finest in design and quality is evident throughout. 2000 sq. ft. of decking to enjoy the magnificent views from. 625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$898,000**
CUSTOM-CUSTOM-CUSTOM. Enjoy sunny resort lifestyle in this 3800 sq. ft. home featuring 3 bedrooms and 3.5 baths. Gated and patrolled sunny community. 625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$625,000**
VIEWS! LOCATION! On over 3 acres overlooking Garland Park this new 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home has over 1000 sq. ft. of decking for outdoor entertaining. 625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$1,300,000**
"LITTLE CORNER OF THE WORLD" Fourteen acres of rolling, sloping hills. Peaceful and private, yet only minutes to Carmel and airport. Exceptional quality throughout this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home. 625-9300.

CARMEL VALLEY **$560,000**
QUAIL LODGE GOLF COURSE HOME. GOLF TENNIS-SWIMMING. This immaculate home boast 2 oversized bedrooms, formal dining, office and intimate private study. 624-1200.

CARMEL VALLEY **$275,000**
BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME!! Close to town with elevated views of Carmel Valley below. Ten acre parcel with it's own well. 625-9300.

PEBBLE BEACH **$9,500,000**
MAGNIFICENT EUROPEAN PALACE. This Pebble Beach estate graces the first fairway of the Links. Perfect corporate retreat.

PEBBLE BEACH **$1,985,000**
OUTSTANDING 6000 SQ. FT. CONTEMPORARY ESTATE. 4 bedrooms, 6 baths, 2 family rooms, wet bars, game room, behind private gate on wooded acre. Ocean and forest views. 373-1200.

PEBBLE BEACH **$619,000**
AVAILABLE IMMEDIATELY!! Lovely home with open easy-living floor plan. 3 bedrooms...2 baths...private office...family room and 3 car garage. 373-1200.

PEBBLE BEACH **$795,000**
BETWEEN THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH AND THE EQUESTRIAN CENTER. Designed for gracious entertaining this home has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining and family rooms. 373-1200.

(408) 373-1200	(408) 626-2595	(408) 625-9300	(408) 624-1200
580 Lighthouse Avenue Corner Lighthouse Forest Pacific Grove, California 93950	Carmel Valley Ranch Resort 1 Old Ranch Road Carmel, California 93923	126 Clock Tower Place Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923	Ocean Avenue (between Dolores & Lincoln Carmel, California 93923